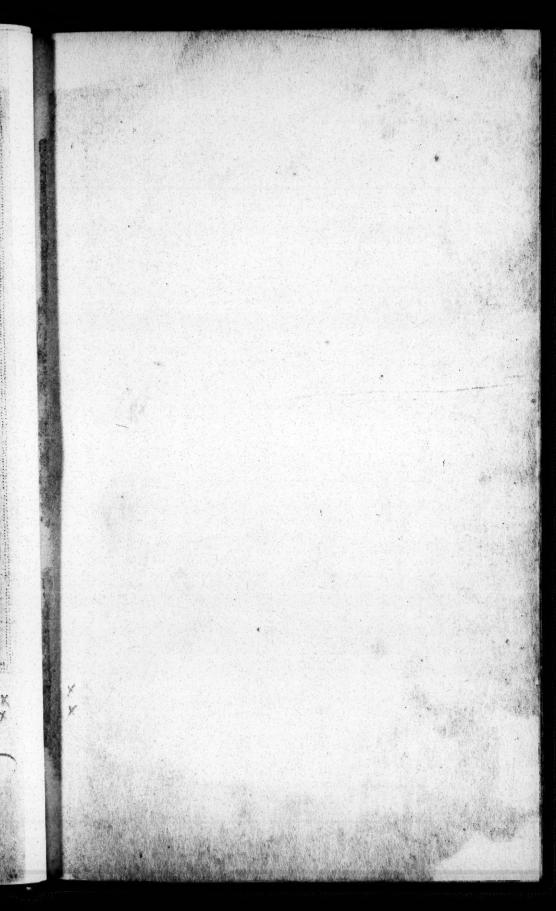


W Karrison Jun Fralpit . -

Gen Geo Mashington



1486 de 30

# LEGACIES

OF

# WASHINGTON:

BEING

## A COLLECTION

OFTHE

## MOST APPROVED WRITINGS

OF THE LATE

# GENERAL WASHINGTON,

WITH AN

# APPENDIX,

CONTAINING

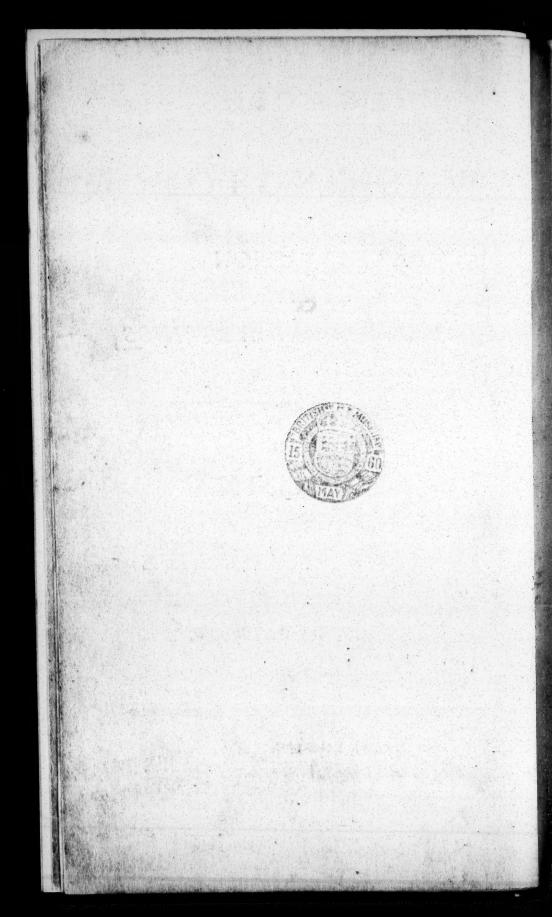
#### A SKETCH OF THE LIFE

OF THIS

ILLUSTRIOUS PATRIOT,

&c. &c.

TRENTON,
PRINTED BY SHERMAN, MERSHON & THOMAS.
M. DCCC.



#### PREFACE.

HE following pages, containing the most interesting and most celebrated productions of the pen of Washington, cannot fail to prove highly acceptable to every friend of genuine liberty, and the happiness of mankind. The great truths which they inculcate—the found political doctrines which they contain, will necessarily place them in a high rank among literary productions. On their intrinfic merits, the exalted virtues and dignified character of the author, fled fuch a luftre, as to excite univerfal attention, and to command unlimited respect and admiration. By Americans they will be regarded as ineffimable legacies. They are the advice of a man, who, under God, has raised them from a humble state of vassalage and dependence, to an elevated rank among the nations of the earth. They are the maxims of a patriot, whose whole foul was occupied with the interests of his country, whose whole life was dedicated to her fervice. They are the precepts of a Father anxious for the welfare of his beloved children.

It has ever been the laudable custom of nations to preserve, with pious fidelity, the opinions and doctrines of men, eminent for virtue, for wisdom, or for meritorious services. The Jews regarded, with religious veneration, the laws of Moses—The Spartans had their Lycurgus, and the Athenians their Solon. The name and the institutions of Alfred are the pride and boast of English story. The Americans, if they are not guilty of the blackest ingratitude, will cherish with no less anxious solicitude, the precious legacies of their Washington.

An ardent love of his country, a genuine spirit of liberty, a pure morality, an high respect for religion and its duties, breathe through every line of the writings of our hero. In the following pages, in a style remarkable for simplicity and perspicuity, are detailed those principles, by which, through life, he was acturted, and by his success he has demonstrated

their validity. They do not rest their claim to approbation and considence, merely on speculative opinion, or on analogical reasoning—They are grounded on experience—They are the result of practical observation—They rely on the unparalleled greatness of their author for their title to respect and veneration.

The stroke of death has fnatched from us, the man whom America considered as her guardian and protector. But he still lives, to counsel, to support and to protect, in those oracles of truth and wisdom he has lest his countrymen. If we sollow them, we shall be prosperous and happy; our government will be stable and if, sinally, we also must fink under those calamities which have marked the destinies of other nations, by an obedience to his precepts, that mournful event, will be protracted until the latest period.

AMERICANS! it is your wish to express, in the highest terms, your gratitude to your benefactor. Your orators and poets are celebrating his virtues and exploits in eulogy and fong. You are erecting statues and monuments to the Father of your country. The highest expressions of gratitude will consist in imitating his virtues—The sweetest eulogies will arise from the hearts of a people, prosper us and happy, under the guidance of his counsels—The noblest monument to his fame, will be his country, great among the nations of the earth, powerful to protect her rights and avenge her injuries, generous to forgive repentant enemies, and united in peace and harmony, forming one grand family of brethress.

# LEGACIES

OF THE LATE

# GENERAL WASHINGTON,



Continental Congress-1775.

JUNE 16.

The PRESIDENT informed Colonel WASHINGTON, that the CONGRESS had Yesterday unanimously made Choice of him to be General and Commander in Chief of the American Forces, and requisited he would accept of that Employment; to which Col. WASHINGTON, standing in his Place,

#### ANSWERED:

Mr. PRESIDENT,

on cal he

ed on.

he cles ow will ties edi-

Red

ms.

are

You oun-

itat-

earts

This

ounotect

pent-

HOUGH I am truly sensible of the high honor done me in this appointment, yet I feel great distress from a consciousness, that my abilities and military experience may not be equal to the extensive and important trust. However, as the Congress desire it, I will enter upon the momentous duty, and exert every power, I possess, in their service, and for support of the GLORIOUS CAUSE. I beg they will accept my most cordial thanks for this distinguished testimony of their approbation.

Bur, lest some unlucky event should happen, unfavorable to my reputation, I beg it may be remembered by every gentleman in the room, that I this day declare, with the utmost sincerity, I do not think myself equal to the command I am honored with.

As to pay, Sir, I beg leave to affure the Congress that as no pecuniary consideration could have tempted me to accept this arduous employment, at the expense of my domestic ease and happiness, it do not wish to make any profit from it. I will keep an exact account of my expenses. Those, I doubt not, they will discharge, and that is all I desire.

## A CIRCULAR LETTER

From his Excellency GEORGE WASHINGTON, COMMANDER IN CHIEF of the ARMIES of the UNITED STATES of AMERICA, to the GO-VERNORS of the several STATES.

Head-Quarters, Newburg, June 18, 1783.

SIR,

to hold an appointment in the service of my country, being accomplished, I am now preparing to resign it into the hands of Congress, and return to that domestic retirement, which it is well known. I left with the greatest reluctance; a retirement for which I have never ceased to sigh through a

long and painful absence, in which (remote from the noise and trouble of the world) I meditate to pass the remainder of life in a state of undisturbed repose; but, before I carry this resolution into effect, I think it a duty incumbent on me to make this my last official communication, to congratulate you on the glorious events which Heaven has been pleased to produce in our favor; to offer my sentiments respecting some important subjects, which appear to me to be intimately connected with the tranquillity of the United States; to take my leave of your Excellency as a public character, and to give my final bleffing to that country in whose fervice I have fpent the prime of my life; for whose fake I have confumed fo many anxious days and watchful nights; and whofe happiness, being extremely dear to me, will always conflitute no inconfiderable part of my own.

IMPRESSED with the livelieft fenfibility on this pleasing occasion, I will claim the indulgence of dilating the more copiously on the subject of our mutual felicitation. When we consider the magnitude of the prize we contended for, the doubtful nature of the contest, and the favorable manner in which it has terminated, we shall find the greatest possible reason for gratitude and rejoicing: this is a theme that will afford infinite delight to every benevolent and liberal mind, whether the event in contemplation be confidered as a fource of prefent enjoyment, or the parent of future happiness; and we shall have equal occasion to felicitate ourselves on the lot which Providence has affigned us, whether we view it in a natural, a political, or moral point of view.

do or-

n.

be

iai

ave, at s, 1 will e, I

ON, f the GO-

83.

ionor
of my
aring
eturn
iown,
ement
ugh a

THE Citizens of America, placed in the most enviable condition, as the fole lords and proprietors of a vast tract of continent, comprehending all the various foils and climates of the world, and abounding with all the necessaries and conveniences of life. are now, by the late fatisfactory pacification, acknowledged to be poffeffed of absolute freedom and independency; they are from this period to be confidered as the actors on a most conspicuous theatre. which feems to be peculiarly defigned by Providence for the display of human greatness and felicity: here they are not only furrounded with every thing that can contribute to the completion of private and domestic enjoyment, but Heaven has crowned all its other bleffings, by giving a furer opportunity for political happiness than any other nation has ever been favored with. Nothing can illustrate these observations more forcibly than the recollection of the happy conjuncture of times and circumstances, under which our Republic assumed its rank among the nations.

THE foundation of our empire was not laid in a gloomy age of ignorance and superstition, but at an epocha when the rights of mankind were better understood and more clearly defined, than at any sormer period: researches of the human mind after social happiness have been carried to a great extent; the treasures of knowledge acquired by the labours of philosophers, sages, and legislators, through a long succession of years, are laid open for use, and their collected wisdom may be happily applied in the establishment of our forms of government: the free cultivation of letters, the unbounded extension of commerce, the progressive resinement of manners,

mof

etors

1 the

und-

f life.

, ac-

r and

atre,

rovi-

feli-

every

f pri-

furer

other

can

n the

sand

umed

id in

ut at

etter

any

after

tent:

oours

gh a

, and

ed in

: the

nsion

ners,

has

the growing liberality of fentiment, and, above all, the pure and benign light of revelation, have had a meliorating influence on mankind, and encreased the blessings of society. At this auspicious period the United States came into existence as a nation, and if their citizens should not be completely free and happy, the fault will be entirely their own.

Such is our fituation, and fuch are our prospects; but notwithstanding the cup of bleffing is thus. reached out to us-notwithstanding happiness is ours, if we have a disposition to seize the occasion, and make it our own; yet it appears to me, there is an option still left to the United States of America, whether they will be respectable and prosperous, or contemptible and miferable as a nation. This is the time of their political probation; this is the moment, when the eyes of the whole world are turned upon them; this is the time to establish or ruin their national character forever; this is the favorable moment to give fuch a tone to the Federal Government, as will enable it to answer the ends of its institution; or this may be the ill-fated moment for relaxing the powers of the Union, annihilating the cement of the Confederation, and exposing us to become the fport of European politics, which may play one State against another, to prevent their growing importance, and to ferve their own interested purposes. For, according to the system of policy the States shall adopt at this moment, they will fland or fall; and, by their confirmation or lapfe, it is yet to be decided, whether the revolution must ultimately be considered as a blessing or a curle; a bleffing or a curse, not to the present age alone, for with our fate will the destiny of unborn millions be involved.

WITH this conviction of the importance of the prefent criss, silence in me would be a crime. 1 will therefore fpeak to your Excellency the language of freedom and fincerity, without disguise. I am aware, however, those who differ from me in political fentiments, may perhaps remark, I am stepping out of the proper line of my duty; and they may possibly ascribe to arrogance or oftentation, what I know is alone the refult of the pureft intention; but the rectitude of my own heart, which disdains such unworthy motives—the part I have hitherto acted in life—the determination I have formed of not taking any share in public business hereafter-the ardent defire I feel and shall continue to manifest, of quietly enjoying in private life, after all the toils of war, the benefits of a wife and liberal government-will, I flatter myself, sooner or later, convince my countrymen, that I could have no finister views in delivering with fo little referve, the opinions contained in this address.

THERE are four things which I humbly conceive are effential to the well-being, I may even venture to fay, to the existence of the United States, as an independent power.

1st. An indiffoluble union of the States under one federal head.

adly. A sacred regard to public justice.

3dly. The adoption of a proper peace establishment. And,

4thly. THE prevalence of that pacific and friendly disposition among the people of the United States, which will induce them to forget their local preju-

dices and policies, to make those mutual concessions which are requisite to the general prosperity, and, in some instances, to sacrifice their individual advantages to the interest of the community.

THESE are the pillars on which the glorious fabric of our independency and national character must be supported. Liberty is the basis, and whoever would dare to sap the foundation, or overturn the structure, under whatever specious present he may attempt it, will merit the bitterest execration and the severest punishment which can be inslicted by his injured country.

On the three first articles I will make a few obfervations, leaving the last to the good sense and serious consideration of those immediately concerned.

Under the first head, although it may not be necessary or proper for me in this place to enter into a particular disquisition of the principles of the Union, and to take up the great question which has been frequently agitated, whether it be expedient and requifite for the States to delegate a large proportion of power to Congress, or not; yet it will be a part of my duty, and that of every true patriot, to affert, without referve, and to infift upon the following politions: That unless the States will fuffer Congress to exercise those prerogatives they are undoubtedly invested with by the constitution, every thing must very rapidly tend to anarchy and confusion.—That it is indispensable to the happiness of the individual states, that there should be lodged, somewhere, a supreme power, to regulate and govern the general concerns of the confederated

of the le. I guage I am politipping may what I i; but is fuch

mifest, e toils overninister opin-

nceive enture as an under

ablifi-

riendly States, preju-

republic, without which the Union cannot be of long duration.—That there must be a faithful and pointed compliance on the part of every State with the late proposals and demands of Congress, or the most fatal confequences will enfue. - That whatever measures have a tendency to dissolve the union, or contribute to violate or leffen the fovereign authority, ought to be confidered as hostile to the liberty and independency of America, and the authors of them treated accordingly. - And lastly, that unless we can be enabled by the concurrence of the States to participate of the fruits of the revolution, and enjoy the effential benefits of civil fociety, under a form of government fo free and uncorrupted, fo happily guarded against the danger of oppression, as has been devised and adopted by the articles of confederation, it will be a fubject of regret, that for much blood and treasure have been lavished for no purpose; that so many sufferings have been encountered without a compensation, and that so many facrifices have been made in vain. Many other confiderations might here be adduced to prove, that without an entire conformity to the spirit of the Union, we cannot exist as an independent power. It will be fufficient for my purpose to mention but one or two, which feem to me of the greatest importance. It is only in our united character, as an empire, that our independence is acknowledged, that our power can be regarded, or our credit supported among foreign nations. The treaties of the European powers with the United States of America, will have no validity on the diffolution of the Union. We shall be left nearly in a state of nature; or we may find, by our own unhappy experience, that there is a natural and necessary progression from the extreme of anarchy to the extreme of tyranny; and that arbitrary power is most easily established on the ruins of liberty abused to licentiousness.

long

oint-

h the

most

n, or

hori-

berty

ors of

inless

tates

den-

der a

d, fo

flion,

les of

nat fo

or no

coun-

many

other

, that

f the

ower.

n but

t im-

as an

dged, fup-

of the

of the

f na-

y ex-

pro-

As to the fecond article, which respects the performance of public justice, Congress have, in their late Address to the United States, almost exhausted the subject; they have explained their ideas so fully, and have enforced the obligations the States are under to render complete justice to all the public creditors, with fo much dignity and energy, that in my opinion, no real friend to the honor and independency of America can hefitate a fingle moment respecting the propriety of complying with the just and honorable measures proposed. If their arguments do not produce conviction, I know of nothing that will have greater influence, especially when we reflect that the system referred to, being the result of the collected wisdom of the continent, must be effeemed, if not perfect, certainly the least objectionable of any that could be devised; and that, if it should not be carried into immediate execution, a national bankruptcy, with all its deplorable confequences, will take place before any different plan can possibly be proposed or adopted; so pressing are the present circumstances, and such is the alternative now offered to the States.

THE ability of the country to discharge the debts which have been incurred in its defence, is not to be doubted. An inclination, I flatter myself, will not be wanting; the path of our duty is plain before us; honesty will be found, on every experiment, to be the best and only true policy. Let us then, as

th

3

DE

SI

at

bo

1

fi

D

2

a

a nation, be just; let us sulfil the public contracts which Congress had undoubtedly a right to make for the purpose of carrying on the war, with the same good faith we suppose ourselves bound to perform our private engagements. In the mean time let an attention to the cheerful performance of their proper business, as individuals, and as members of society, be earnestly inculcated on the citizens of America; then will they strengthen the bands of government, and be happy under its protection.— Every one will reap the fruit of his labours; every one will enjoy his own acquisitions, without moleitation and without danger.

In this state of absolute freedom and perfect fecurity, who will grudge to yield a very little of his property to support the common interests of society, and ensure the protection of government? Who does not remember the frequent declarations at the commencement of the war, that we should be completely fatisfied, if at the expense of one half, we could defend the remainder of our possessions? Where is the man to be found, who wishes to remain indebted for the defence of his own performance and property to the exertions, the bravery, and the blood of others, without making one generous effort to pay the debt of honor and of gratitude? In what part of the continent shall we find any man or body of men, who would not blush to fland up, and propose measures purposely calculated to rob the foldier of his Aipend, and the public creditor of his due? And were it possible that such a flagrant instance of injustice could ever happen, would it not excite the general indignation, and tend to bring down, upon the authors of fuch meafures, T

0

1

11

-

A Charles

5

0

0

275

11

3

11

b

T

d

d

the aggravated vengeance of Heaven? If, after all, a spirit of disunion, or a temper of obstinacy and perverieness should manifest itself in any of the States; if fuch an ungracious disposition should attempt to frustrate all the happy effects that might be expected to flow-from the Union; if there should be a refusal to comply with the requisitions for funds to discharge the annual interest of the public debts, and if that refufal should revive all those jealoufies, and produce all those evils which are now happily removed-Congress, who have in all their transactions shewn a great degree of magnanimity and justice, will stand justified in the fight of God and man! And that State alone, which puts itself in opposition to the aggregate wisdom of the continent, and follows fuch mistaken and pernicious counfels, will be responsible for all the consequences.

For my own part, conscious of having acted while a fervant of the public, in the manner I conceived best suited to promote the real interests of my country; having, in consequence of my fixed belief, in fome meafure, pledged myfelf to the army, that their country would finally do them complete and ample justice, and not willing to conceal any instance of my official conduct from the eyes of the world, I have thought proper to transmit to your Excellency the inclosed collection of papers, relative to the half-pay and commutation granted by Congress to the officers of the army. From these communications, my decided fentiments will be clearly comprehended, together with the conclusive reasons, which induced me at an early period to recommend the adoption of this measure in the most earnest and serious manner. As the proceedings of Congress, the army, and myself are open to all, and contain, in my opinion, sufficient information to remove the prejudice and errors which may have been entertained by any, I think it unnecessary to say any thing more than just to observe, that the resolutions of Congress, now alluded to, are as undoubtedly and absolutely binding upon the United States, as the most solemn acts of confederation or legislation.

As to the idea, which I am informed, has in some instances prevailed, that the half-pay and commutation are to be regarded merely in the odious light of a pension, it ought to be exploded forever: that provision should be viewed, as it really was, a reasonable compensation offered by Congress, at a time when they had nothing else to give to officers of the army, for services then to be performed: it was the only means to prevent a total derilection of the service; it was a part of their hire. I may be allowed to say, it was the price of their blood, and of your independency; it is therefore more than a common debt, it is a debt of honour; it can never be considered as a pension or gratuity, nor cancelled until it is fairly discharged.

WITH regard to the distinction between officers and soldiers, it is sufficient that the uniform experience of every nation of the world, combined with our own, proves the utility and propriety of the discrimination. Rewards, in proportion to the aid the public draws from them, are unquestionably due to all its servants. In some lines, the soldiers have perhaps generally had as ample compensation for their services, by the large bounties which have

.

Y

60

.

d

T

e

100

31

at

a-

10

ne

ne

T-

ed

ur

011

dit

ers

ri-

ith

lif-

aid

lue

ave

for

ave

een paid them, as their officers will receive in the roposed commutation; in others, if besides the onation of land, the payment of arrearages of loathing and wages (in which articles all the comorient parts of the army must be put upon the eme footing) we take into the estimate, the bounes many of the foldiers have received, and the granity of one year's full pay, which is promifed to I, possibly their situation (every circumstance being uly confidered) will not be deemed less eligible an that of the officers. Should a farther reward, owever, be judged equitable, I will venture to fert, no man will enjoy greater fatisfaction than yfelf, in an exemption from taxes for a limited me (which has been petitioned for in some instans) or any other adequate immunity or compensaon granted to the brave defenders of their country's use; but neither the adoption or rejection of this opolition will, in any manner affect, much less ilitate against the act of Congress, by which they ave offered five years full pay, in lieu of the halfby for life, which had been before promised to the ficers of the army.

BEFORE I conclude the subject on public justice, cannot omit to mention the obligations this county is under to that meritorious class of veteraus, the on-commissioned officers and privates, who have ten discharged for inability, in consequence of the solution of Congress, of the 23d of April, 1782, 1 an annual pension for life. Their peculiar suffings, their singular merits and claims to that ovision need only to be known, to interest the times of humanity in their behalf. Nothing it a punctual payment of their annual allowance

(

can rescue them from the most complicated misery, and nothing could be a more melancholy and distressing sight, than to behold those who have shed their blood, or lost their limbs in the service of their country, without a shelter, without a friend, and without the means of obtaining any of the conforts or necessaries of life, compelled to beg their daily bread from door to door. Suffer me to recommend those of this description, belonging to your State, to the warmest patronage of your Excellency and your Legislature.

It is necessary to say but a few words on the third topic which was proposed, and which regard particularly the defence of the republic. As then can be little doubt but Congress will recommend a proper peace establishment for the United States in which a due attention will be paid to the importance of placing the militia of the Union upon regular and respectable sooting; if this should be the case, I would beg leave to urge the great advantage of it in the strongest terms.

The militia of this country must be considered a the palladium of our security, and the first effecture for in case of hostility: it is essential, therefore that the same system should pervade the whole that the formation and discipline of the militia of the continent should be absolutely uniform; and the same species of arms, accourtements, and military apparatus, should be introduced in every parof the United States. No one, who has not learned it from experience, can conceive the difficult expense, and confusion which result from a contrast system, or the vague arrangements which has hitherto prevailed.

If, in treating of political points, a greater latitude than usual has been taken in the course of the address, the importance of the crisis, and the magnitude of the objects in discussion, must be my apology: it is, however, neither my with nor expectation, that the preceding observations should claim any regard, except fo far as they shall appear to be dictated by a good intention; conforant to the immutable rules of justice; calculated to produce a liberal fystem of policy, and founded on whatever experience may have been acquired by a long and close attention to public bufiness. Here might speak with more confidence, from my actual observations; and if it would not swell this letter (already too prolix) beyond the bounds I had prescribed myself, I could demonstrate to every mind, open to conviction, that in lefs time, and with much less expense than has been incurred, the war night have been brought to the same happy conclusion, if the refources of the continent could have been properly called forth; that the distresses and disappointments which have very often occurred, have, in too many inftances, refulted more from a want of energy in the continental government, than a deficiency of means in the particular States: that the inefficacy of the measures, arifing from the want of an adequate authority in the fupreme power, from a partial compliance with the requifitions of Congress in some of the States, and from a failure of punctuality in others, while they tended to damp the zeal of those who were more willing to exert hemselves, served also to accumulate the expenses of the war, and to frustrate the best concerted plans; and that the difcouragement occasioned by the complicated difficulties and embarrassiments, in

dif.
hed

end, omheir

g to ccel

the gards then and s

tates port

pon l be the ntage

reda ectua

hole of the

l mil y pa lean

ncult intra har which our affairs were by this means involved, would have long ago produced the diffolution of any army, lefs patient, lefs virtuous, and lefs perfevering than that which I have had the honor to command. But while I mention those things, which are notorious facts, as the defects of our Federal Constitution, particularly in the prosecution of a war, I beg it may be understood, that as I have ever taken a pleasure in gratefully acknowledging the assistance and support I have derived from every class of citizens; so shall I always be happy to do justice to the unparalleled exertions of the individual States, on many interesting occasions.

I HAVE thus freely disclosed what I wished to make known before I surrendered up my public trust to those who committed it to me: the task is now accomplished. I now bid adicu to your Excellency, as the Chief Magistrate of your State; at the same time I bid a last farewell to the cares of office, and all the employments of public life.

Ir remains, then, to be my final and only request, that your Excellency will communicate these sentiments to your Legislature, at their next meeting; and that they may be considered as the Legacy of one who has ardently wished, on all occasions, to be useful to his country, and who even in the shade of retirement, will not fail to implore the diving benediction upon it.

I now make it my earnest prayer, that God would have you, and the State over which you preside, in his holy protection; that he would incline the hearts of the citizens to cultivate a spirit of subored,

of ie-

10

23,

ed-

12

ver the

GIA

do

rid.

i to

olic

k is

cels at

ieil.

mi-

ng; v of

s, to

rade

ving

ould

in in

the

bor-

lination and obedience to government; to entertain brotherly affection and love for one another, for heir fellow citizens of the United States at large; and particularly for their brethren who have served in the field; and finally, that he would most gratiously be pleased to dispose us all to do justice, to ove mercy, and to demean ourselves with that chatity, humility, and pacific temper of mind, which were the characteristics of the divine Author of our plessed religion; without an humble imitation of whose example, in these things, we can never hope to be a happy nation.

I HAVE the honor to be, with much esteem and espect, Sir, your Excellency's most obedient, and nost humble servant,

G. WASHINGTON.

# FAREWELL ADDRESS

Of GENERAL WASHINGTON to the ARMIES.
of the UNITED STATES.

Rocky-Hill, near Princeton, November 2, 1783.

giving the most honorable testimony to the merits of the federal armies, and presenting them with the thanks of their country, for their long, eminent and faithful service, having thought proper, by their proclamation, bearing date the 18th of October last, to discharge such part of the troops as were engaged for the war, and to permit the others.

on furlough to retire from fervice, from and after tomorrow, which proclamation having been communicated in the public papers for the information and government of all concerned; it only remains for the Commander in Chief to address himself once more, and that for the last time, to the armies of the United States, (however widely dispersed individuals who compose them may be) and to bid them an affectionate, a long farewell.

Bur before the Commander in Chief takes his final leave of those he holds most dear, he wishes to indulge himself a few moments in calling to mind a slight review of the past:—he will then take the liberty of exploring, with his military friends, then future prospects; of advising the general line of conduct which in his opinion ought to be pursued; and he will conclude the Address, by expressing the obligations he feels himself under for the spirited and able assistance he has experienced from them, in the performance of an arduous office.

A contemplation of the complete attainment, at a period earlier than could have been expected, of the object for which we contended against to formidable a power, cannot but inspire us with astonishment and gratitude. The disadvantageous circumstances on our part, under which the war was undertaken, can never be forgotten. The fingular interpositions of Providence in our feeble condition, were such as could scarcely escape the attention of the most unobserving—while the unparalleled perseverance of the armies of the United States, through almost every possible suffering and discouragement, for the space of eight long years, was little short of a standing miracle.

1

17

Si

0.

u.

nd for

ice.

of di-

em

his

s to

ind

the heir

of

ed;

ited

em,

ent,

ted,

with

eous

War

fille

eule

e the

un-

nited and

Cars,

IT is not the meaning, nor within the compass of this Address, to detail the hardships peculiarly incident to our service, or to describe the distresses which in feveral inflances have refulted from the extremes of hunger and nakedness, combined with the rigors of an inclement feafon; nor is it necesfary to dwell on the dark fide of our past affairs. Every American officer and foldier must now confole himfelf for any unpleafant circumstances which may have occurred, by a recollection of the uncommon scenes, in which he has been called to act no inglorious part, and the affonishing events of which he has been a witness; events which have seldom. if ever before, taken place on the stage of human action, nor can they probably ever happen again, For who has before feen a disciplined army formed at once from fuch raw materials? Who, that was not a witness, could imagine that the most violent local prejudices would cease so foon, and that men who came from the different parts of the continent. strongly disposed by the habits of education to defpife and quarrel with each other, would instantly become but one patriotic band of brothers? Or who that was not on the spot, can trace the steps by which fuch a wonderful revolution has been effected, and fuch a glorious period put to all our warlike toils ?

It is univerfally acknowledged, that the enlarged profpects of happiness, opened by the confirmation of our independence and sovereignty, almost exceed the power of description: and shall not the brave men who have contributed so essentially to these inessentiable acquisitions, retiring victorious from the field of war to the field of agriculture, participate

in all the bleffings which have been obtained? In fuch a republic, who will exclude them from the rights of citizens, and the fruits of their labors? In fuch a country, fo happily circumstanced, the purfuits of commerce, and the cultivation of the foil, will unfold to industry the certain road to competence. To those hardy soldiers who are actuated by the spirit of adventure, the fisheries will afford ample and profitable employment : and the extenfive and fertile regions of the West will yield a most happy afylum to those who, fond of domestic enjoyment, are feeking perfonal independence. Nor is it possible to conceive that any one of the United States will prefer a national bankruptcy, and the diffolution of the Union, to a compliance with the requisitions of Congress, and the payment of its just debts; fo that the officers and foldiers may expect confiderable affiftance, in re-commencing their civil occupations, from the fums due to them from the public, which must and will most inevitably be paid.

In order to effect this deficable purpose, and to remove the prejudices which may have taken possifion of the minds of any of the good people of the States, it is earnestly recommended to all the troops, that, with strong attachments to the Union, they should carry with them into civil society the most conciliating dispositions; and that they should prove themselves not less virtuous and useful as citizens, than they have been persevering and victorious as soldiers. What though there should be some envious individuals, who are unwilling to pay the debt the public has contracted, or to yield the tribute due to merit; yet let such unworthy treatment produce no invective, or any instance of intemperate con-

11

11

r-11,

0.0

ed

ril

11-

oft

)V-

cel

the

the

uit

ect

ivil

the

aic.

d to

fiel-

the

ops,

they

moit

rove

zens

us 28

envidebti

e due

duce

Coile

duct; let it be remembered, that the unbiaffed voice of the free citizens of the United States has promifed the just reward, and given the merited applause; let it be known and remembered, that the reputation of the federal armies is established beyond the reach of malevolence; and ler a consciousness of their achievements, and fame, still excite the men who composed them to honorable actions, under the persuasion, that the private virtues of economy, brudence, and industry, will not be less amiable in civil life, than the more splendid qualities of valor, perseverance and enterprize, were in the field. Every one may rest assured that much, very muchof the future happiness of the officers and men will depend upon the wife and manly conduct which hall be adopted by them, when they are mingled with the great body of the community. And alhough the General has so frequently given it as his opinion, in the most public and explicit manner. that unless the principles of the Federal Governa ment were properly supported, and the powers of the Union encreased, the honor, dignity, and justice of the nation, would be loft forever; yet he cannot help repeating on this occasion so interesting a fentiment, and leaving it as his last injunction to every officer and every foldier who may view the fubject in the fame ferious point of light, to add his best endeavors to those of his worthy fellow citizens, towards effecting these great and valuable purposes, on which our very existence as a nation so materially depends.

THE Commander in Chief conceives little is now vanting to enable the soldier to change the military haracter into that of a citizen, but that steady and

decent tenor of behavior, which has generally distinguished, not only the army under his immediate command, but the different detachments and feparate armies, through the course of the war. From their good fense and prudence he anticipated the happiest consequences; and while he congratulates them on the glorious occasion which renders their fervices in the field no longer necessary, he wishes to express the strong obligations he feels himself under for the affiftance he has received from every class, and in every instance. He presents his thanks. in the most ferious and affectionate manner, to the general officers, as well for their counsel on many interesting occasions, as for their arder in promoting the fuccess of the plans he had adopted; to the commandants of regiments and corps, and to the officers for their zeal and attention in carrying his orders promptly into execution; to the staff, for their alacrity and exactness in performing the duties of their feveral departments; and to the non-commissioned officers and private soldiers, for their extraordinary patience in fuffering, as well as their invincible fortitude in action. To various branches of the army the general takes this last and folema opportunity of professing his inviolable attachment and friendship: He wishes more than bare professions were in his power; that he was really able to be useful to them all in future life. He flatters himself, however, they will do him the justice to believe, that whatever could with propriety be attempted by him, has been done. And being now to conclude these his last public orders, to take his ultimate leave, in a short time, of the military character, and to bid a final adieu to the armies he has fo long had the honor to command, he can only

10

ate

02-

om

the

tes

eir

hes

un-

ery iks.

the any not-

the his

for

ities

om-

exr inches

emn

nent

pro-

le to

trers

ce to

e at-

now

e his

cha-

e has

only

again offer, in their behalf, his recommendations to their grateful country, and his prayers to the God of armies. May ample justice be done them here, and may the choicest of Heaven's savers, both here and hereaster, attend those who, under the divine, auspices, have secured innumerable blessings for others! With these wishes, and this benediction, the Commander in Chief is about to retire from service. The curtain of separation will soon be drawn—and the military scene to him will be closed forever.

### ANSWER.

To his Encellency GENERAL WASHINGTON, Commander in Chief of the Armies of the United States of America.

maining on the banks of the Hudson, have received your Excellency's serious and farewell Address to the armies of the United States. We beg you to accept our unseigned thanks for the communication, and your affectionate assurances of inviolable attachment and friendship. If your attempts to ensure to the armies the just, the promised rewards, of their long, servere, and dangerous services, have failed of success, we believe it has arisen from causes not in your Excellency's power to controus. With extreme regret do we restect on the occasion which called for such endeavors. But while we thank your Excellency for these exertions in favor of the troops you have so successfully commanded,

we pray it may be believed, that in this sentiment our own particular interests have but a secondary place; and that even the ultimate ingratitude of the people (were that possible) could not shake the patriotism of those who suffer by it. Still with pleasing wonder and with grateful joy shall we contemplate the glorious conclusion of our labors. To that merit in the revolution which, under the auspicies of Heaven, the armies have displayed, posterity will do justice; and the sons will blush whose fathers were their soes.

Most gladly would we cast a veil on every act which fullies the reputation of our country-never should the page of history be stained with its dishonor-even from our memories should the idea be erafed. We lament the opposition to those falutary measures which the wisdom of the Union has planted; measures which alone can recover and fix on a permanent basis the credit of the States; measures which are effential to the justice, the honor, and interest of the nation. While she was giving the noblest proofs of magnanimity, with conscious pride we faw her growing fame; and, regardless of present sufferings, we looked forward to the end of our toils and dangers, to brighter scenes in profpect. There we beheld the genius of our country dignified by fovereignty and independence, supported by justice, and adorned with every liberal virtue. There we faw patient Husbandry fearlessly extend her cultured fields, and animated Commerce foread her fails to every wind. There we beheld fair Science lift her head, with all the Arts attending in her train. There, bleft with freedom, we faw the human mind expand; and, throwing afide the

V

8

3

h

0

10

1.

(e

टिश

CT.

110

be

ry nt-

011

res.

nd

the

ide

of

01

of-

try

eire.

ue.

end

ead

Sci-

id

the

the

straints which confined it to the nation bounds of ountry, it embraced the world. Such were our nd hopes, and with fuch delightful prospects did ey present us. Nor are we disappointed. Those nimating prospects are now changed and changing realities; and actively to have contributed to eir production is our pride-our glory. But jufce alone can give them stability. In that justice e still believe. Still we hope that the prejudices the misinformed will be removed, and the arts of He and felfish popularity, addressed to the feelings ar avarice, defeated; or, in the worst event, the world, we hope, will make the just distinction; we buft the difingenuousness of a few will not fully the eputation, the honour, and dignity, of the great and respectable majority of the States.

WE are happy in the opportunity just presented of congratulating your Excellency on the certain enclusion of the definitive treaty of peace. Releved at length from long suspense, our warmest wish is to return to the bosom of our country, to fume the character of citizens; and it will be our Ighest ambition to become useful ones. To your excellency this great event must be peculiarly pleafing; for while at the head of her armies, urged by atriot virtues and magnanimity, you persevered, inder the pressure of every possible disticulty and iscouragement, in the pursuit of the great objects the war-the freedom and fafety of your couny; -your heart panted for the tranquil enjoylents of peace. We cordially rejoice with you. hat the period of indulging them has arrived fo on. In contemplating the bleffings of liberty and dependence, the rich prize of eight years hardy

D

adventure, past sufferings will be forgotten; or if remembered, the recollection will serve to heighten the relish of present happiness. We sincerely pray God this happiness may long be yours; and that when you quit the stage of human life, you may receive from the unerring Judge, the rewards of valor exerted to save the oppressed, of patriotism, and disinterested virtue.

West Point, November 15, 1783.

### ADDRESS

Of GENERAL WASHINGTON to CONGRESS, on the Resignation of his Commission.

Mr. PRESIDENT,

HE great events, on which my refignation depended, having at length taken place, I have now the honor of offering my fincere congratulations to Congress, and of presenting mysel before them to surrender into their hands the trul committed to me, and to claim the indulgence of retiring from the service of my country.

HAPPY in the confirmation of our independence and fovereignty—and pleased with the opportunity afforded the United States of becoming a respective ble nation—I resign, with satisfaction, the appointment I accepted with dissidence; a dissidence is my abilities to accomplish so arduous a task, which however, was superfeded by a confidence in the rectitude of our cause, the support of the supreme power of the Union, and the patronage of Heaven.

re.

the

bos

/0u

on

cted Acd

ESS

121101

acc,

con

mysel

nce of

ndend

rtunit

Specta

ppoint ence in

which

the rec ne pow ven THE successful termination of the war has verified the most sanguine expectations: and my gratitude for the interposition of Providence, and the assistance I have received from my countrymen, encreases with every review of the momentous contest.

While I repeat my obligations to the army in general, I should do injustice to my own feelings not to acknowledge, in this place, the peculiar services and distinguished merits of the gentlemen who have been attached to my person during the war. It was impossible the choice of considential officers to compose my family, should have been more fortunate; permit me, sir, to recommend in particular those who have continued in the service to the present moment, as worthy of the favorable notice and patronage of Congress.

I consider it as an indiffernable duty to close his last solemn act of my official life, by commending the interests of our dearest country to the proection of Almighty God, and those who have the superintendance of them to his holy keeping.

HAVING now finished the work assigned me, I retire from the great theatre of action; and bidding an affectionate farewell to this august body, under whose orders I have so long acted, I here ofter my commission, and take my leave of all the employments of public life.

G. WASHINGTON.

City of Annapolis, Dec. 23, 1783.

## ANSWER.

SIR,

HE United States in Congress assembled to ceive, with emotions too affecting for utterance, the solemn resignation of the authorities under which you have led their troops with success, through a perilous and a doubtful war.

CALLED upon by your country to defend its invaded rights, you accepted the facred charge before it had formed alliances, and whilst it was without funds or a government to support you.

You have conducted the great military contest with wisdom and fortitude, invariably regarding the rights of the civil power through all disasters and changes; you have, by the love and considence of your fellow citizens, enabled them to display their martial genius, and transmit their same to posterity; you have persevered, till these United States, aided by a magnanimous king and nation, have been enabled, under a just Providence, to close the war in freedom, safety, and independence; on which happy event, we forcerely join you in congratulations.

HAVING defended the standard of liberty in this new world—having taught a lesson useful to those who instict, and to those who feel, oppression—you retire from the great theatre of action, with the blessings of your fellow citizens; but the glory of your virtues will not terminate with your military command: it will continue to animate remotest

he o

A

een

copl

cali

mo

art

es. We feel, with you, our obligations to the my in general, and will particularly charge ourlives with the interests of those considential offiers, who have attended your person to this affecting moment.

e

T. T

is,

in-

ore

out

tell

ling lers me play

e to rited tion close

, on

COlle

n this

-you

notest

WE join you in commending the interests of our dearest country to the protection of Almighty God, befeeching him to dispose the hearts and minds of in citizens to improve the opportunity afforded them, of becoming a happy and respectable nation; and for you, we address to him our earnest prayers, that a life so beloved may be fostered with all his ore: that your days may be happy as they have been illustrious; and that he will finally give you that reward which this world cannot give.

# First Congress-First Session.

NEW-YORK, APRIL 30, 1789.

HIS day the great and illustrious WASHING-TON, the favorite fon of liberty, and delier of his country, entered upon the execution of the office of First Magistrate of the United States America; to which important station he had those en unanimously called by the united voice of the h the tople. The ceremony which took place on this ry of canon was truly grand and pleafing, and every litary art feemed anxious to testify the joy it felt on so emorable an event. His Excellency was escorted

from his house, by a troop of light dragoons, and the legion under the command of Colonel Lews attended by a committee of the Senate and House of Representatives, to Federal Hall, where he was formally received by both houses of Congress affembled in the Senate Chamber; after which has accompanied by all the members, when the out prescribed by the Constitution was administered to him by the Chancellor of this State, who then said

"LONG LIVE GEORGE WASHINGTON, President of the United States;"

which was answered by an immense concourse citizens, assembled on the occasion, by the louder plaudit and acclamation, that love and venerate ever inspired. He then made the following

### SPEECH:

FELLOW CITIZENS OF THE SENATE, AND
OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES,

A event could have filled me with great anxieties than that of which the notification we transmitted by your order, and received on the 14 day of the present month. On the one hand was summoned by my country, whose voice is never hear but with veneration and love, from at treat which I had chosen with the fondest prediction, and, in my slattering hopes, with an immulated decision as the asylum of my declining years retreat which was rendered every day more need ry as well as more dear to me, by the addition

habit to inclination, and of frequent interruptions in my health to the gradual waste committed on it by time. On the other hand, the magnitude and difficulty of the trust to which the voice of my country called me, being sufficient to awaken in the wisest and most experienced of her citizens, a distrustful ferutiny into his qualifications, could not but overwhelm with despondence one, who, inheriting inferior endowments from nature, and unpractifed in the duties of civil administration, ought to be peculiarly confcious of his own deficiencies. In this conflict of emotions, all I dare aver is, that it has been my faithful study to collect my duty from a just appreciation of every circumstance by which it might be affected. All I dare hope is, that if in executing this task I have been too much swayed by. a grateful remembrance of former instances, or by an affectionate fenfibility to this transcendent proof of the confidence of my fellow citizens; and have thence too little confulted my incapacity as well as difinclination for the weighty and untried cares before me; my error will be palliated by the motives which misled me, and its consequences be judged by my country, with some share of the partiality in which they originated.

Such being the impressions under which I have, in obedience to the public summons, repaired to the present station, it would be peculiarly improper to omit in this first official act, my fervent supplications to that Almighty Being, who rules over the universe, who presides in the councils of nations, and whose providential aids can supply every human defect, that his benediction may consecrate to the liberties and happiness of the people of the

s, and Lews oute of war ngred, nich h

ne hall ne oad ered t en faid I ON.

urle i loude teratio

D VES, life, t great on W

hand ce I o om al oredik m mu

renrs! necd lition United States, a government instituted by themfelves for these effential purposes, and may enable every inftrument employed in its administration, to execute with fuccess, the functions allotted to his charge. In tendering this homage to the great Author of every public and private good, I affure myfelf that it expresses your fentiments not less than my own; nor those of my fellow citizens at large. less than either. No people can be bound to acknowledge and adore the invisible hand, which conducts the affairs of men, more than the people of the United States. Every step, by which they have advanced to the character of an independent nation, feems to have been diftinguished by forms token of providential agency. And in the important revolution just accomplished in the system of their united government, the tranquil deliberations and voluntary confent of fo many distinct communities, from which the event has refulted, cannot be compared with the means by which most governments have been established, without some return of pious gratitude along with an humble anticipation of the future bleffings which the past feem to prefage. These reflections, arising out of the prefent crisis, have forced themselves too strongly on my mind to be suppressed. You will join with me, I trust, in thinking that there are none under the influence of which, the proceedings of a new and free government can more auspiciously commence.

By the article establishing the executive department, it is made the duty of the President "to recommend to your consideration, such measures as he shall judge necessary and expedient." The circumstances under which I now meet you, will ac-

n.

le

TO

18

.

Vm

n

e,

Ca

11-

of:

ey

ne

ne.

of of

n's

Li.

Ct

11-

rn a-

to e-

nn le,

ne.

nd

Ĉ.

t -

C.

as T-

C-

cuit me from entering into that subject farther than to refer you to the great Constitutional Charter under which we are affembled; and which, in defining your powers, defignates the objects to which your attention is to be given. It will be more confiftent with those circumstances, and far more congenial with the feelings which actuate me, to fubitirute in place of a recommendation of particular measures, the tribute that is due to the talents, the rectitude, and the patriotism which adorn the characters felected to devise and adopt them. In these honorable qualifications, I behold the furest pledges, that as on one fide, no local prejudices or attachments, no separate views nor party animofities, will mildirect the comprehensive and equal eye which ought to watch over this great affemblage of communities and interests: fo, on another, that the foundations of our national policy will be laid in the pure and immutable principles of private morality; and the pre-eminence of a free government be exemplified by all the attributes which can win the affections of its citizens, and command the respect of the world.

I DWELL on this prospect with every satisfaction which an ardent love for my country can inspire; since there is no truth more thoroughly established, than that there exists in the economy and course of nature, an indissoluble union between virtue and happiness—between duty and advantage—between the genuine maxims of an honest and magnanimous policy, and the solid rewards of public prosperity and felicity. Since we ought to be no less persuaded that the propitious smiles of Heaven can never be expected on a nation that disregards the eternal

rules of order and right, which Heaven itself has ordained: and since the preservation of the sacred fire of liberty, and the destiny of the republican model of government, are justly considered as deeply, perhaps, as finally staked, on the experiment entrusted to the hands of the American people.

Besides the ordinary objects submitted to your care, it will remain with your judgment to decide how far an exercise of the occasional power delegated by the Fifth Article of the Constitution is render. ed expedient at the present juncture by the nature of objections which have been urged against the fystem, or by the degree of inquietude which has given birth to them. Instead of undertaking particular recommendations on this subject, in which I could be guided by no lights derived from official opportunities, I shall again give way to my entire confidence in your discernment and pursuit of the public good: For I affure myfelf, that whilst you carefully avoid every alteration which might endanger the benefits of an united and effective government, or which ought to await the future leffons of experience; a reverence for the characteristic rights of freemen, and a regard for the public harmony, will fusficiently influence your deliberations on the question, how far the former can be more impregnably fortified, or the latter be fafely and advantageously promoted.

To the preceding observations I have one to add, which will be most properly addressed to the House of Representatives. It concerns myself, and will therefore be as brief as possible. When I was first honoured with a call into the service of my country.

has

red

can

ply,

rour

cide

gat.

der.

ture

e the

has

arti-

Ficial

ntire

the

you

en.

8.0A-

fons

rillic

har-

tions

more

y and

add,

Iouse will s first intry. hen on the eve of an arduous struggle for its liberies, the light in which I contemplated my duty,
required that I should renounce every pecuniary
compensation. From this resolution I have in no
instance departed. And being still under the immessions which produced it, I must decline as inaplicable to myself, any share in the personal emoluments, which may be indispensably included in a
permanent provision for the executive department;
and must accordingly pray that the pecuniary estimates for the station in which I am placed, may,
during my continuation in it, be limited to such
actual expenditures as the public good may be
thought to require.

Having thus imparted to you my fentiments, as they have been awakened by the occasion which brings us together, I shall take my present leave; but not without resorting once more to the benign Parent of the human race, in humble supplication, that since he has been pleased to favour the American people with opportunities for deliberating in perfect tranquillity, and dispositions for deciding with unparalleled unanimity on a form of government for the security of their Union, and the advancement of their happiness; so his divine blessing may be equally conspicuous in the enlarged views, the temperate consultations, and the wise measures on which the success of this government must depend.

G. WASHINGTON.

#### ANSWER

Of the SENATE to the PRESIDENT'S SPEECH.

SIR,

TE, the Senate of the United States, return you our fincere thanks for your excellent speech, delivered to both Houses of Congress; congratulate you on the complete organization of the federal government, and felicitate ourfelves and our fellow citizens, on your elevation to the office of Prefident; an office, highly important by the powers constitutionally annexed to it, and extremely honorable from the manner in which the appoint ment is made. The unanimous fuffrage of the elective body in your favor, is peculiarly expression of the gratitude, confidence and affection of the citizens of America, and is the highest testimonal at once of your merit, and of their esteem. We are fenfible, Sir, that nothing but the voice of your fellow citizens, could have called you from a retreat en chosen by the fondest predilection, endeared by habit, and confecrated to the repose of declining years; we rejoice, and with us, all America, that in obedience to the call of our common country you have returned once more to public life. In you all parties confide, in you all interests units and we have no doubt, that your past fervices, great as they have been, will be equalled by your futual exertions; and that your prudence and fagacity a a statesman, will tend to avert the dangers to which we were exposed, to give stability to the prefen government, and dignity and splendour to the

buntry, which your skill and valor as a foldier, fo minently contributed to raise to independence and empire.

WHEN we contemplate the coincidence of ciraumstances, and wonderful combination of causes. hich gradually prepared the people of this country or independence; when we contemplate the rife, rogress and termination of the late war, which eve them a name among the nations of the earth, e are, with you, unavoidably led to acknowledge and adore the great Arbiter of the universe, by whom empires rife and fall. A review of the many fignal inflances of divine interpolition in favor d this country, claims our most pious gratitude. And permit us, Sir, to observe, that among the great events which have led to the formation and estab-Thment of a federal government, we efteem your acceptance of the office of President as one of the most propitious and important.

tith

lent

con.

the

1 our

ce of

DOW-

mely

noint

f the

effin

of the

nonial We

f you

cetreat

red by

clining

ountre

fe. In

s unite

es, great

r futua

In execution of the trust reposed in us, we shall edeavor to purfue that enlarged and liberal policy. which your speech so happily directs. We are onscious that the prosperity of each State is insepaa, that poly connected with the welfare of all, and that in comoting the latter, we shall effectually advance e former. In full persuasion of this truth, it shall our invariable aim to divest ourselves of local ejudices and attachments, and to view the great emblage of communities and interests committed our charge with an equal eye. We feel, Sir, the owhich ree, and acknowledge the justiness of the observato the build be laid in private morality. If individuals

be not influenced by moral principles, it is in valid to look for public virtue; it is, therefore, the duty of legislators to enforce, both by precept and example, the utility as well as the necessity of a strict adherence to the rules of distributive justice. We beg you to be affured, that the Senate will at all times cheerfully co-operate in every measure which may strengthen the Union, conduce to the happiness, or secure and perpetuate the liberties of this great consederated republic.

WE commend you, Sir, to the protection of Almighty God, earnestly befeeching him long to preferve a life so valuable and dear to the people of the United States; and that your administration may be prosperous to the nation and glorious to yourself,

In Senate, May 16, 1789. Signed by order,

> JOHN ADAMS, Prefident of the Senate of the United States.

# REPLY.

### GENTLEMEN,

THANK you for your address, in which the most affectionate sentiments are expressed in the most obliging terms. The coincidence of circumstances which led to this auspicious criss; the considence reposed in me by my fellow citizens, and the affistance I may expect from counsels which will be dictated by an enlarged and liberal policy, seen

to prefage a more profeerous issue to my administration, than a dissidence of my abilities had taught me to anticipate. I now feel myself inexpressibly happy in a belief, that Heaven, which has done so much for our infant nation, will not withdraw its providential insluence before our political felicity shall have been completed; and in a conviction that the Senate will at all times co-operate in every meafure which may tend to promote the welfare of this confederated republic.

Thus supported by a firm trust in the great Arbiter of the universe, aided by the collected wisdom of the Union, and imploring the divine benediction on our joint exertions in the service of our country, I readily engage with you in the arduous, but pleasing task of attempting to make a nation happy.

G. WASHINGTON.

## ANSWER

Of the HOUSE of REPRESENTATIVES,
to the PRESIDENT'S SPEECH.

SIR,

vain

luty

am-

rid

We

t all

hich

ippi,

this

F AL

pref the

may

rfelf.

of the

h the

in the

rcum

ie con

is, and

ch wil

, feen

HE Representatives of the People of the United States present their congratulations on the event by which your fellow citizens have attested the pre-eminence of your merit. You have long held the first place in their esteem; you have often received tokens of their affection; you now possess

the only proof that remained of their gratitude for your fervice, of their reverence for your wisdom, and of their confidence in your virtues. You enjoy the highest, because the truest honor, of being the First Magistrate, by the unanimous choice of the freest people on the face of the earth.

We well know the anxieties with which you must have obeyed a summons, from the repose reserved for your declining years, into public scenes, of which you had taken your leave forever; but the obedience was due to the occasion. It is already applauded by the universal joy which welcomes you to your station, and we cannot doubt but that it will be rewarded with all the satisfaction, with which an ardent love for your sellow citizens must review successful efforts to promote their happiness.

This anticipation is not justified merely by the past experience of your fignal services. It is particularly suggested by the pious impressions under which you commence your administration, and the enlightened maxims by which you mean to conduct it. We feel with you the strongest obligations to adore the invisible hand which has led the American people through so many difficulties, to cherish a conscious responsibility for the destiny of republican liberty, and to seek the only sure means of preserving and recommending the precious deposit in a system of legislation, sounded on the principles of an honest policy, and directed by the spirit of a diffusive patriotism.

THE question arising out of the Fifth Article of the Constitution, will receive all the attention de-

for om,

moy

cing

e of

mult

rved

s, of

t the

ready

s you

t will

ch an

v fuc-

y the

parti

under

d the

nduct

ons to

a con-

blican

referv-

it in a

eles of

ticle of

nanded by its importance, and will, we trust, be decided under the influence of all the considerations to which you allude.

In forming the pecuniary provisions for the excutive department, we shall not loose sight of a wish resulting from motives which give it a peculiar laim to our regard. Your resolution in a moment critical to the liberties of your country, to renounce all personal emolument, was among the many pretages of your patriotic services, which have been amply sulfilled; and your scrupulous adherence now to the law then imposed on yourself, cannot fail to demonstrate the purity, whilst it encreases the laster of a character, which has so many titles to admiration.

Such are the fentiments which we have thought fit to address to you: they flow from our own learts, and we verily believe, that among the millions we represent, there is not a virtuous citizen whose heart will disown them.

ALL that remains is, that we join in your fervent supplication for the blessings of Heaven on our country; and that we add our own for the choicest of those blessings on the most beloved of her citizens.

#### REPLY.

#### GENTLEMEN,

To all beyond, I rely on the wildem and patriotism of those with whom I am to co-operate, and a continuance of the blessings of Heaven on our beloved country.

G. WASHINGTON.

Third Congress-First Seffion.

# SPEECH

Of GEORGE WASHINGTON, PRESIDENT of the United States, to Congress on his Second Election to the Presidency.

FELLOW CITIZENS OF THE SENATE, AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES,

Since the commencement of the term, for which I have been again called into office, no hoccasion has arisen for expressing to my fellow

itizens at large, the deep and respectful sense, which I feel, of the renewed testimony of public pprobation. While on the one hand, it awakened ny gratitude for all those instances of affectionate partiality, with which I have been honored by my country; on the other, it could not prevent an arnest wish for that retirment, from which no priate confideration should ever have torn me. nfluenced by the belief, that my conduct would be stimated according to its real motives; and that he people, and the authorities derived from them. would support exertions, having nothing personal or their object, I have obeyed the suffrage which commanded me to refume the executive power; and humbly implore that Being, on whose will the fate of nations depends, to crown with fuccess our mutual endeavors for the general happiness.

1110-

my fear

kind

they

1 311

me.

rism

COII-

N.

Second

m, for

, no h

fellow

As foon as the war in Europe had embraced those powers with whom the United States have the most extensive relation; there was reason to apprehend that our intercourse with them might be interrupted, and our disposition for peace, drawn into question, by the suspicions, too often entertained by belligerent nations. It seemed therefore to be my duty, to admonish our citizens of the consequences of a contraband trade, and of hostile acts to any of the parties; and to obtain, by a declaration of the existing legal state of things, an easier admission of our rights to the immuities belonging to our situation. Under these impressions, the proclamation, which will be laid before you, was issued.

In this posture of affairs, both new and delicate, resolved to adopt general rules which should con-

form to the treaties, and affert the privileges of the United States. These were reduced into a system, which will be communicated to you. Although! have not thought myself at liberty to forbid the sale of the prizes, permitted by our treaty of commerce with France to be brought into our ports; I have not resused to cause them to be restored, when they were taken within the protection of our territory; or by vessels commissioned or equipped in a warlike form within the limits of the United States.

IT rests with the wisdom of Congress to corred, improve or enforce this plan of proceedure, and it will probably be found expedient to extend the legal code, and the jurisdiction of the courts of the United States, to many cases which, though dependent on principles already recognized, demand some further provisions.

WHEN individuals shall, within the United States, array themselves in hostility against any of the powers at war; or enter upon military expeditions, or enterprizes within the jurisdiction of the United States; or usurp and exercise judicial authority within the United States; or where the penalties on violations of the law of nations may have been indistinctly marked, or are inadequate; these offences cannot receive too early and close an attention, and require prompt and decisive remedies

WHATSOEVER those remedies may be, they will be well administered by the Judiciary, who possess long established course of investigation, essectual process, and officers in the habit of executing it. In like manner, as several of the courts have doubted the

m,

hI

fale

TCE

are

her

ike

red, id it

legal

Tmit.

dent

fur.

mited

ny of

cpedi

of the

al au-

e the

s may

mate;

ofe an

y will

offessa

fectual!

ir. In

loubted

inder particular circumstances, their power to liberte the vessels of a nation at peace, and even of a
nitizen of the United States, although seized under
false color of being hostile property; and have
denied their power to liberate certain captures within the protection of our territory; it would seem
proper to regulate their jurisdiction in these points.
But if the Executive is to be the resort in either of
the two last mentioned cases, it is hoped, that he
will be authorized by law, to have facts ascertained
by the courts, when, for his own information, he
hall request it.

I CANNOT recommend to your notice measures or the fulfilment of our duties to the rest of the world, without again pressing upon you the necessity of placing ourselves in a condition of complete detence, and of exacting from them the fulfilment of heir duties towards us. The United States ought not to indulge a persuasion, that, contrary to the order of human events, they will forever keep at a diffance those painful appeals to arms with which the history of every other nation abounds. is a rank due to the United States among nations, which will be withheld, if not absolutely lost, by the reputation of weakness. If we desire to avoid infelt, we must be able to repel it; if we defire to fecure peace, one of the most powerful instruments of our rifing prosperity, it must be known, that we reat all times ready for war.

THE documents which will be presented to you, will shew the amount, and kinds of arms and militation flores now in our magazines and arsenals; and yet an addition even to these supplies cannot

with prudence be neglected; as it would leave no thing to the uncertainty of procuring a warlike apparatus in the moment of public danger. Nor call fuch arrangements, with fuch objects, be exposed to the centure or jealoufy of the warmest friends of They are incapable of republican government. abuse in the hands of the militia, who ought to poffess a pride in being the depository of the form of the Republic, and may be trained to a degree of energy, equal to every military exigency of the United States. But it is an enquiry, which cannot be too folemnly purfued, whether the act, " mon effectually to provide for the national defence by establishing an uniform militia throughout the United States," has organized them to as to pro duce their full effect; whether your own expenence in the feveral States has not detected for imperfections in the scheme and whether a m terial feature in an improvement of it, ought not !! be to afford an opportunity for the study of those branches of the military art, which can feared ever be attained by practice alone?

The connexion of the United States with Entrope, has become extremely interesting. The occurrences which relate to it, and have passed under the knowledge of the Executive, will be exhibit to Congress in a subsequent communication.

When we contemplate the war on our frontiers it may be truly affirmed that every reasonable essent has been made to adjust the causes of dissense with the Indians north of the Ohio. The instructions given to the commissioners evince a moderation and equity, proceeding from a fincere love.

fit

Can ofed

s of

it to

ote

e of

the

nno

21010

e bi

the

pro

pen

font

ma

ot #

thok

ircel

h É

ne ov

ibite

ntien

effor

enfiel

11trus

oden

ove of

ace, and a liberality having no restriction but the ential interests and dignity of the United States. attempt, however, of an amicable negociation ving been frustrated, the troops have marched to offensively. Although the proposed treaty did t arrest the progress of military preparation, it is ubtful, how far the advance of the feafon, before od faith justified active movements, may retard em, during the remainder of the year. From the pers and intelligence which relate to this impornt subject, you will determine, whether the defiency in the number of troops, granted by law, all be compensated by succors of militia; or adtional encouragements shall be proposed to reuits. An anxiety has been also demonstrated by e Executive, for peace with the Creeks and the therokees. The former have been relieved with orn and with cloathing, and offentive measures mainst them prohibited, during the recess of Coness. To fatisfy the complaints of the latter, procutions have been instituted for the violences committed upon them. But the papers, which will be divered to you, disclose the critical footing on which we stand in regard to both those tribes, and is with Congress to pronounce what shall be done.

AFTER they shall have provided for the present emergency, it will merit their most serious labors to render tranquillity with the savages, permanent, by creating ties of interest. Next to a rigorous execution of justiceon the violators of peace, the establishment of commerce with the Indian nations in thalf of the United States, is most likely to conliate their attachment. But it ought to be consided without fraud, without extortion, with con-

ftant and plentiful supplies, with a ready market for the commodities of the Indians, and a stated price for what they give in payment and receive in exchange. Individuals will not pursue such a traffic, unless they be allured by the hope of profit; but it will be enough for the United States to be reimbursed only. Should this recommendation accomwith the opinion of Congress, they will recoiled that it cannot be accomplished by any means yet in the hands of the Executive.

# Gentlemen of the House of Representatives,

THE commissioners, charged with the settlement of accounts between the United and individual States, concluded their important functions, within the time limited by law; and the balances, struck in their report, which will be laid before Congress, have been placed on the books of the treasury.

On the first day of June 1ast, an installment of one million of florins became payable on the loans of the United States in Holland. This was adjusted by a prolongation of the period of reimbursement, in the nature of a new loan, at interest at five per cent. for the term of ten years; and the expenses of this operation were a commission of three per cent.

of dollars from the bank of the United States, has been paid, as was directed by law. For the fecond, it is necessary that provision should be made.

No pecuniary confideration is more urgent, that the regular redemption and discharge of the public

10

.Z°

fic.

t it

m.

ord

lect

t in

aent

dual thin

ruck

refs,

nt of

ns of

ufted

nent, e pa

les of

cent

llions, has

cond

than

public

ebt; on none, can delay be more injurious, or an conomy of time more valuable.

THE productiveness of the public revenues hithto, has continued to equal the anticipations which
ere formed of it; but it is not expected to prove
ommensurate with all the objects which have been
taggested. Some auxiliary provisions will, thereere, it is presumed, be requisite; and it is hoped
that these may be made, consistently with a due
tegard to the convenience of our citizens, who can
not but be sensible of the true wisdom of encountering a small present addition to their contribution
to obviate a future accumulation of burdens.

But here I cannot forbear to recommend a repeal of the tax on the transportation of public prints. There is no resource so sirm for the government of the United States, as the affections of the people, guided by an enlightened policy; and to this primary good, nothing can produce more, than a faithful representation of public proceedings, diffused without restraint, throughout the United States.

An estimate of the appropriations, necessary for the current service of the ensuing year, and a statement of a purchase of arms and military stores, made during the recess, will be presented to Congress.

Gentlemen of the Senate and House of Representatives,

THE feveral fubjects to which I have now refered, open a wide range to your deliberations, and wolve some of the choicest interests of our common country. Permit me to bring to your remembrance the magnitude of your task. Without an unprejudiced coolness, the welfare of the government may be hazarded; without harmony, as far as consists with freedom of sentiment, its dignity may be lost. But as the legislative proceedings of the United States will never, I trust, be reproached for the want of temper or of candor, so shall not the public happiness languish, from the want of my strenuous and warmest co-operations.

G. WASHINGTON.

United States, December 3, 1793.

### ANSWER

Of the SENATE to the PRESIDENT'S SPEECH.

your speech delivered to both houses of Congress at the opening of the session. Your re-election to the Chief Magistracy of the United States, gives us sincere pleasure. We consider it as an even every way propitious to the happiness of our country; and your compliance with the call, as a fresh instance of the patriotism which has so repeatedly led you to facrifice private inclination to the public good. In the unanimity which a second time marks this important national act, we trace with particular satisfaction, besides the distinguished the ute paid to the virtues and abilities which it recognizes, another proof of that just discernment, and

en.

t an

s for

15 of

ched

1101

fmy

V.

c for

Con-

-elec

tates

event

coun-

freh

itedly

hilding

time with crib-

onstancy of sentiments and views, which have itherto characterized the citizens of the United tates.

As the European powers with whom the United tates have the most extensive relations, were inolved in war, in which we had taken no part, it eemed necessary that the disposition of the nation or peace should be promulgated to the world, as well for the purpose of admonishing our citizens of he confequences of a contraband trade, and of acts hostile to any of the belligerent parties, as to obtain, by a declaration of the existing legal state of things, in easier admission of our right to the immunities of our fituation; we therefore contemplate, with pleafure, the proclamation by you iffued, and give tour hearty approbation. We deem it a meafure well timed, and wife, manifesting a watchful folicitude for the welfare of the nation, and calculated to promote it.

THE feveral important matters presented to our consideration will, in the course of the session, engage all the attention to which they are respectively entitled; and as the public happiness will be the sole guide of our deliberations, we are perfectly assured of receiving your strenuous and most zealous co-operation.

JOHN ADAMS, Vice-President of the United States & President of the Senate.

### REPLY.

#### GENTLEMEN,

HE pleasure expressed by the Senate, on my re-election to the station which I fill, commands my sincere and warmest acknowledgments. If this be an event which promises the smallest addition to the happiness of our country, as it is my duty, so shall it be my study, to realize the expectation.

THE decided approbation, which the proclamation now receives from your house, by completing the proof, that this measure is confidered as manifesting a vigilant attention to the welfare of the United States, brings with it a peculiar gratification to my mind.

THE other important subjects, which have been communicated to you, will, I am confident, receive a due discussion, and the result will, I trust, prove fortunate to the United States.

G. WASHINGTON.

## ANSWER

Of the HOUSE of REPRESENTATIVES to the PRESIDENT'S SPEECH.

SIR,

THE Representatives of the people of the United States, in meeting you for the first time fince you have been again called by an unank

mous suffrage to your present station, sind an oceafion which they embrace with no less sincerity than promptitude, for expressing to you their congratuations on so distinguished a testimony of public approbation, and their entire considence in the purity and patriotism of the motives which have produced this obedience to the voice of your country. It is to irtues which have commanded long and universal reverence, and services from which have slowed great and lasting benefits, that the tribute of praise may be paid without the reproach of slattery; and it is from the same sources that the fairest anticipations may be derived in favor of the public happiness.

The United States having taken no part in the war which has embraced in Europe the powers with whom they have the most extensive relations, the maintenance of peace was justly to be regarded as one of the most important duties of the magistrate charged with the faithful execution of the laws. We accordingly witness with approbation and pleasure the vigilance with which you have guarded against an interruption of that blessing, by your proclamation, admonishing our citizens of the consequences of illicit or hostile acts towards the belligerent parties; and promoting, by a declaration of the existing legal state of things, an easier admission of our right to the immunities belonging to our situation.

THE connexion of the United States with Europe has evidently become extremely interesting. The communications which remain to be exhibited to us, will, no doubt, assist in giving us a fuller view of the subject, and in guiding our deliberations to such

F 2

my omnts.

admy Eta-

imating innithe

ation

been ceive

Ň.

to the

of the ne first numanis refults as may comport with the rights and true interests of our country.

WE learn with deep regret that the measures dictated by a love of peace for obtaining an amicable termination of the afflicting war on our fronter should have been frustrated, and that a resort to offensive measures should have again become need fary. As the latter, however, must be rendered more satisfactory in proportion to the solicitude for peace manifested by the former, it is to be hoped they will be pursued under the better auspices on that account, and be finally crowned with more happy success.

In relation to the particular tribes of Indiana against whom offensive measures have been probbited, as well as on all the other important subjects which you have prefented to our view, we shall be flow the attention which they claim. We cannot however, refrain at this time, from particularly espressing our concurrence in your anxiety for the regular discharge of the public debts, as fast as cit cumstances and events will permit; and in the polcy of removing any impediments that may be found in the way of a faithful representation of public pro ceedings throughout the United States, being pafuaded with you, that on no fubject more than the former, can delay be more injurious, or an economi of time more valuable, and that with respect to the latter, no resource is so firm for the government of the United States, as the affections of the people guided by an enlightened policy.

THROUGHOUT our deliberations we shall endeavor to cherish every sentiment which may contribute to render them conducive to the dignity, as well as to the welfare of the United States; and we join with you in imploring that Being, on whose will the fate of nations depends, to crown with success our mutual endeavors.

#### REPLY.

#### GENTLEMEN,

111.

lia

able

tier

t to ecclered ered

ped,

nore

ians

rohi

jech

Il be.

mot

ly ex-

or the

as cir.

found

c pro-

g per

an the

nom

to the

ento

cople

shall not affect to conceal the cordial satisfaction which I derive from the address of the House of Representatives. Whatsoever those services may be which you have fanctioned by your savor, it is a sufficient reward, that they have been accepted, as they were meant. For the suffilment of your anticipations of the suture, I can give no other assurance, than that the motives, which you approve, shall continue unchanged.

It is truly gratifying to me, to learn, that the proclamation has been confidered as a feafonable guard against the interruption of the public peace. Nor can I doubt, that the subjects which I have recommended to your attention, as depending upon legislative provisions, will receive a discussion suited to their importance. With every reason, then, it may be expected, that your deliberations, under the Divine blessing, will be matured to the honor and happiness of the United States.

G. WASHINGTON.

# FAREWELL ADDRESS,

Of GEORGE WASHINGTON, PRESIDENT of the United States, to his Fellow Citizens on declining their future Suffrages for the Prefidency.

FRIENDS & FELLOW CITIZENS,

THE period for a new election of a citizen to administer the executive government of the United States, being not far distant, and the time actually arrived, when your thoughts must be employed in designating the person, who is to be clothed with that important trust, it appears to me proper, especially as it may conduce to a more distinct expression of the public voice, that I should now apprise you of the resolution I have formed, to decline being considered among the number of those out of whom a choice is to be made.

I BEG you, at the same time, to do me the justice to be assured, that this resolution has not been taken, without a strict regard to all the considerations appertaining to the relation which binds a dutiful citizen to his country; and that, in withdrawing the tender of service, which silence in my situation might imply, I am insluenced by no diminution of zeal for your future interest; no deficiency of grateful respect for your past kindness; but am supported by a full conviction that the step is compatible with both.

THE acceptance of, and continuance hitherto in the office to which your suffrages have twice called me, have been a uniform facrifice of inclination to I I inc ha

cla per for

ba

as vincl

tiali prei difa

1

ardy In the have orga the l

the my othe of m

was.

year of re the opinion of duty, and to a deference for what appeared to be your defire. I constantly hoped, that it would have been much earlier in my power, consistently with motives which I was not at liberty to difregard, to return to that retirement, from which I had been reluctantly drawn. The strength of my inclination to do this, previous to the last election, had even led to the preparation of an address to declare it to you; but mature resection on the then perplexed and critical posture of our affairs with foreign nations, and the unanimous advice of perfors entitled to my considence, impelled me to abandon the idea.

IREJOICE that the state of your concerns, external as well as internal, no longer renders the pursuit of inclination incompatible with the sentiment of duty, or propriety; and am persuaded whatever partiality may be retained for my services, that in the present circumstances of our country, you will not disapprove my determination to retire.

The impressions with which I first undertook the arduous trust, were explained on the proper occasion. In the discharge of this trust, I will only say, that I have, with good intentions, contributed towards the organization and administration of the government, the best exertions of which a very fallible judgment was capable. Not unconscious, in the outset, of the inseriority of my qualifications, experience in my own eyes, perhaps still more in the eyes of others, has strengthened the motives to dissidence of myself; and every day the encreasing weight of rears admonishes me more and more, that the shade of retirement is as necessary to me as it will be wel-

given peculiar value to my fervices, they were temporary, I have the confolation to believe, that while choice and prudence invite me to quit the political feene, patriotifin does not forbid it.

In looking forward to the moment, which is intended to terminate the career of my public life, mi feelings do not permit me to suspend the deep acknowledgment of that debt of gratitude which I owe to my beloved country, for the many honorsit has conferred upon me; still more for the stedfall confidence with which it has supported me, and so the opportunities I have thence enjoyed of manifely ing my inviolable arrachment, by fervices faithful and persevering, though in usefulness unequal to m zeal. If benefits have refutted to our country from thefe fervices, let it always be remembered to you praife, and as an infructive example in our annals that under circumstances in which the passions, age tated in every direction, were liable to milead amidst appearances sometimes dubious-vicifitude of fortune, often discouraging-in fituations, it which, not unfrequently, want of fuccess has coun tenanced the spirit of criticism-the constancy of your support was the effential prop of the efforts and a guarantee of the plans by which they wen effected. Profoundly penetrated with this idea, shall carry it with me to my grave, as a strong in citement to unceafing vows, that Heaven may con tinue to you the choicest tokens of its beneficens -that your union and brotherly affection may w perpetual-that the free constitution, which is the work of your hands, may be facredly maintainedthat its administration, in every department, may h

en

ne j

rit

epe

om

camped with wisdom and virtue—that, in fine, the cappiness of the people of these states, under the suspicies of liberty, may be made complete, by so careful a preservation, and so prudent a use, of this dessing, as will acquire to them the glory of recommending it to the applause, the affection and the doption of every nation which is yet a stranger to it.

n.

C.

1

Sit

all

for

eff.

and

1119

rom

WOW

nals

agh

leady

uda

5, 11

cy d

Horts

Well

dea,

g III

icena

nayW

is the

inedmay k

HERE-perhaps-I ought to stop. But a solicinde for your welfare, which cannot end but with ny life, and the apprehension of danger natural to hat folicitude, urge me, on an occasion like the oresent, to offer to your solemn contemplation, and recommend to your frequent review, fome fentiments which are the refult of much reflection, of so inconfiderable observation, and which appear to ne all-important to the permanency of your felicity a people. These will be offered to you with the more freedom, as you can only fee in them, the difinterested warnings of a parting friend, who can rossibly have no personal motive to bias his coun-Nor can I forget, as an encouragement to it, your indulgent reception of my fentiments on a former and not distimilar occasion:

INTERWOVEN as is the love of liberty with every ligament of your hearts, no recommendation of nine is necessary to fortify or confirm the attachment.

THE unity of government, which constitutes you me people, is also now dear to you—It is justly so, or it is a main pillar in the edifice of your real intependence—the support of your tranquillity at ome, your peace abroad; of your safety, of your

C

cou

care

who

1

the

mo!

latte

com

mai

inte

fees

Tur

the

DOU

navi

adar

alres

mod

Die

Topp

ha

prosperity, of that very liberty which you so high prize. But, as it is easy to foresee, that from different causes and from different quarters, much pains will be taken, many artifices employed, to wealer in your minds the conviction of this truth; as this is the point in your political fortress, against which the batteries of internal and external enemies will be most constantly and actively, (though often covertly and infidiously) directed, it is of infinite moment that you should properly estimate the immense value of your national union, to your collective and individual happiness; that you should cherish a cordial, habitual and immoveable attachment to it; accustoming yourselves to think and speak of it, as of the palladium of your political fafety and properity; watching for its prefervation with jealous anxiety; discountenancing whatever may suggest even a suspicion that it can, in any event, be abandoned; and indignantly frowning upon the fift dawning of every attempt to alienate any portion of our country from the rest, or to enfeeble the faced ties which now link together the various parts.

For this you have every inducement of sympthy and interest. Citizens, by birth or choice, of a common country, that country has a right to concentrate your affections. The name of AMERICAN, which belongs to you, in your national capacity, must always exalt the just pride of patriotism, more than any appellation derived from local discriminations. With slight shades of difference, you have the same religion, manners, habits and political principles. You have, in a common cause, sought and triumphed together; the independence and liberty you possess are the work of joint councils, and

int efforts, of common dangers, fufferings and

Bur these considerations, however powerfully they address themselves to your sensibility, are greation-to-outweighed by those which apply more immedially to your interest. Here every portion of our country finds the most commanding motives for carefully guarding and preserving the union of the whole.

THE North, in an unrestrained intercourse with the South, protected by the equal laws of a common government, finds in the productions of the latter, great additional resources of maritime and commercial enterprize, and precious materials of manufacturing industry. The South, in the same intercourse, benefitting by the agency of the North, sees its agriculture grow, and its commerce expand. Turning partly into its own channels the seamen of the North, it finds its particular navigation invigorated—and while it contributes, in different ways, to nourish and increase the general mass of the national navigation, it looks forward to the protection of a maritime strength, to which itself is unequally adapted.

le

d

de

11-N,

it

20

ve

cal

ht

b.

nd

THE East, in like intercourse with the West, already finds, and in the progressive improvement of interior communication, by land and water, will more and more find a valuable vent for the commodities which it brings from abroad, or manufactures at home. The West derives from the East upplies requisite to its growth and comfort—and what is, perhaps, of still greater consequence, it

0

must of necessity owe the secure enjoyment of indispensable outlets, for its own productions, to the weight, influence, and the suture maritime strength of the atlantic side of the Union, directed by an indissoluble community of interest as one nation. Any other tenure by which the West can hold this essential advantage, whether derived from its own separate strength, or from an apostate and unnatural connection with any foreign power, must be intrinsically precarious.

WHILE then every part of our country thus feels an immediate and particular interest in Union, all the parts combined cannot fail to find in the united mass of means and efforts, greater strength, greater refource, proportionably greater fecurity, from external danger—a less frequent interruption of their peace by foreign nations, and what is of inestimable value! they must derive from Union an exemption from those broils and wars between themselves, which so frequently afflict neighboring countries not tied together by the same government; which their own rivalships alone would be sufficient to produce, but which opposite foreign alliances, attachments and intrigues would stimulate and embitter. Hence, likewise, they will avoid the necesfity of those overgrown military establishments, which, under any form of government, are maufpicious to liberty, and which are to be regarded as particularly hostile to republican liberty: In this fense it is, that your Union ought to be considered as a main prop of your liberty, and that the love of the one ought to endear to you the prefervation of the other.

for

qu:

ma

Nor

defi

that

view inflo

fent

conr

loufi

mifr

ach

ate

un Ti

THESE confiderations speak a persuafive language o every reflecting and virtuous mind, and exhibit he continuance of the Union as a primary object of patriotic defire. Is there a doubt whether a comnon government can embrace fo large a fphere?-Let experience folve it. To listen to mere speculaion in fuch a case were criminal. We are authofized to hope that a proper organization of the whole, with the axuiliary agency of governments for the respective subdivisions, will afford a happy five to the experiment. 'Tis well worth a fair and full experiment. With fuch powerful and obvious notives to Union, affecting all parts of our country, while experience shall not have demon-Arated its impracticability, there will always be reafon to distrust the patriotism of those, who, in any quarter, may endeavour to weaken its bands.

18

n,

h,

iv,

101

een

ing

nt;

ient ices,

em-

cef.

ents,

taut-

this

lered

ve of

on of

In contemplating the causes which may disturb our Union, it occurs as a matter of ferious concern, that any ground should have been furnished for chanecterifing parties, by geographical discriminations. Northern and Southern, Atlantic and Western; whence defigning men may endeavour to excite a belief, that there is a real difference of local interests and views. One of the expedients of party to acquire influence, within particular districts, is to misrepretent the opinions and aims of other districts. cannot shield yourselves too much against the jealousies and heart burnings which spring from these infrepresentations; they tend to render alien to ch other those who ought to be bound together by aternal affection. The inhabitants of our western. duntry have lately had a useful lesson on this head: They have feen in the negotiation by the execu-

tive, and in the unanimous ratification by the Senate, of the treaty with Spain, and in the universal fatisfaction at that event throughout the United States, a decisive proof how unfounded were the suspicions propagated among them, of a policy in the general government and in the atlantic states unfriendly to their interests in regard to the Mississippi; they have been witnesses to the formation of two treaties; that with Great-Britain and that with Spain, which secure to them every thing they could desire, in respect to our foreign relations, towards confirming their prosperity. Will it not be their wisdom to rely for the preservation of these advantages on the Union, by which they were procured? Will they not henceforth be deaf to those advisers, if fuch there are, who would fever them from their brethren, and connect them with aliens?

pla

con tion

def

ata

rive

n t

will

rifi

o t

mak

ill co

lans

v m

Ho

DOVE

ir en

lings

To the efficacy and permanency of your Union, a government for the whole is indispensable. alliances, however strict, between the parts, can be place inoftitute; they must inevitably experience the infractions and interruptions which all alliances, in all times, have experienced. Senfible of this momentous truth, you have improved upon your first essay, by the adoption of a constitution of government, better calculated than your former, for an intimate Union, and for the efficacious manage ment of your common concerns. This government, the offspring of our own choice, uninfluenced and unawed, adopted upon full investigation and ma ture deliberation, completely free in its principles in the distribution of its powers, uniting fecunit with energy, and containing within itself a provided for its own amendment, has a just claim to you

confidence and your support. Respect for its authority, compliance with its laws, acquiescence in its measures, are duties enjoined by the fundamental maxims of true liberty. The basis of our political fystems is the right of the people to make and to alter their constitutions of government-But the conflitution which at any time exists, until changed by an explicit and authentic act of the whole people, is facredly obligatory upon all. The very idea of the power and the right of the people to establish government, pre-supposes the duty of every individual to obey the established government.

.

S

on,

No

be

spe-

) all

fible

apon

)n of

r, for

nage-

ment

d and d maciples

curity

ovifica

woy or

ALL obstructions to the execution of the laws, all combinations and affociations, under whatever plaufible character, with the real defign to direct, controul, counteract or awe the regular deliberation and action of the constituted authorities, are destructive of this fundamental principle, and of faral tendency. They ferve to organize faction, to rive it an artificial and extraordinary force—to put in the place of the delegated will of the nation, the will of a party, often a small but artful and enterbriting minority of the community; and according to the alternate triumphs of different parties, to make the public administration the mirror of the Il concerted and incongruous projects of faction, ather than the organ of confistent and wholesome lans, digested by common councils and modified by mutual interests.

However combinations or affociations of the bove description, may now and then answer popurends, they are likely, in the course of time and lings, to become potent engines, by which cun-

ning, ambitious and unprincipled men, will be enabled to subvert the power of the people, and to usurp for themselves the reins of government; decitroying, afterwards, the very engines which had lifted them to unjust dominion.

Towards the preservation of your government, and the permanency of your prefent happy flate, it is requifite, not only that you fleadily discounted nance irregular oppositions to its acknowledged authority, but also that you refist, with care, the spin of innovation upon its principles, however frecious the pretexts. One method of affault may be m effect, in the forms of the constitution, alteration which will impair the energy of the fysteni, and thus undermine what cannot be directly overthrown In all the changes to which you may be invited remember that time and habit are at least as necessis ry to fix the true character of governments, as of other human institutions; that experience is the fureft standard, by which to test the real tendency of the existing constitution of a country—that facility in changes, upon the credit of mere hypothesis and opinion, exposes to perpetual change, from the end lefs variety of hypothesis and opinion; and remember, especially, that for the efficient management of your common interests, in a country so extensive a ours, a government of as much vigor, as is confiled with the perfect fecurity of liberty, is indifpenfable Liberty itself will find in such a government, with powers properly distributed and adjusted, its furel guardian. It is, indeed, little else than a name where the government is too feeble to withstand the enterprises of faction, to confine each member of the fociety within the limits prescribed by the laws

m

ać

Det

W

and to maintain all in the secure and tranquil enjoyment of the rights of person and property.

be

to lei.

ad

ent,

ate,

nte. au-

inic

ious

10

ions

and

WI.

ited, effa-

s of

fur-

y of

and

end-

nem-

nt of

ve as

Itent

Cable

with

urel

d the

er d

law

I HAVE already intimated to you, the danger of parties in the state, with particular reference to the founding of them on geographical discriminations. Let me now take a more comprehensive view, and warn you in the most solemn manner against the baneful effects of a spirit of party, generally.

This spirit, unfortunately, is inseparable from our nature, having its root in the strongest passions of the human mind. It exists under different shapes, in all governments—more or less stifled, controuled, or repressed; but in those of the popular form, it is seen in its greatest rankness, and is truly their worst enemy.

The alternate domination of one faction over another, sharpened by the spirit of revenge natural to party dissention, which in different ages and countries has perpetrated the most horrid enormities, is itself a frightful despotism—But this leads at length to a more formal and permanent despotism. The disorders and miseries which result, tradually incline the minds of men to seek security and repose in the absolute power of an individual; and sooner or later, the chief of some prevailing faction, more able or more fortunate than his competitors, turns this disposition to the purposes of his own elevation, on the ruins of public liberty.

Without looking forward to an extremity of this kind (which nevertheless ought not to be entirely out of fight) the common and continual mis-

ne

pir

rs vh

A je!

iti

ril

ut ny

me

he

me

Da:

chiefs of the spirit of party are sufficient to make it the interest and duty of a wise people to discourage and restrain it. It serves always to distract the public councils and enseeble the public administration. It agitates the community with ill sounded jealousies and false alarms; kindles the animosity of one part against another, soments, occasionally, riot and insurrection. It opens the door to foreign influence and corruption, which find a facilitated access to the government itself through the channels of party passions. Thus the policy and the will of one country are subjected to the policy and will of another.

THERE is an opinion that parties in free countries are useful checks upon the administration of the government, and ferve to keep alive the spirit of liberty. This, within certain limits, is probably true, and in governments of a monarchical caft, patriotism may look with indulgence, if not with favor, upon the spirit of party. But in those of the perular character, in governments purely elective, it is a spirit not to be encouraged. From their natural tendency it is certain there will always be enough of that spirit for every falutary purpose; and there being constant danger of excess, the effort ought to be by force of public opinion, to mitigate and affuage it. A fire not to be quenched; it demands unisom vigilance to prevent its bursting into a slame, least instead of warming it should consume.

It is important likewise, that the habits of thinking, in a free country, should inspire caution in those entrusted with its administration, to confine themselves within their respective constitutional

.

1

d

01

17

20

r,

al

re

to

i d

C,

k-

10

pheres, avoiding, in the exercise of the powers of ne department to encroach upon another. The pirit of encroachment tends to confolidate the powrs of all the departments in one, and thus to create, whatever the form of government, a real despotism. A just estimate of that love of power, and proneels to abuse it, which predominates in the human leart is fulficient to fatisfy us of the truth of this potion. The necessity of reciprocal checks in the exercise of political power, by dividing and disributing it into different depositories, and constiuting each the guardian of the public weal against nvalions by the others, has been evinced by experiments ancient and modern; some of them in our country and under our own eyes. To preferve hem must be as necessary as to institute them. If, in the apinion of the people, the distribution or modification of the constitutional powers be in any particular wrong, let it be corrected by an amendment, in the way which the constitution defignates -But let there be no change by usurpation; for though this, in one inftance, may be the inftrument of good, it is the customary weapon by which free governments are destroyed. The precedent must slways greatly over balance in permanent evil any partial or transient benefit which the use can at any time yield.

Or all the dispositions and habits which lead to political prosperity, religion and morality are indispensable supports. In vain would that man claim the tribute of patriotism, who should labor to subvert these great pillars of human happiness, these sixmest props of the duties of men and citizens. The mere politician, equally, with the pious man,

11

war.

**m**g

long

n b

then

that

ards

that

taxe

reni men

obje

ougl

tion

it, as

for c

may

tions

gion be, t

will distant

alwa

Ence

and

repay

VO

of a t

ought to respect and to cherish them. A volume could not trace all their connections with private and public felicity. Let it simply be asked, where is the security for property, for reputation, for life, if the sense of religious obligation desert the oaths which are the instruments of investigation in cours of justice?—And let us with caution indulge the supposition, that morality can be maintained without religion. Whatever may be conceded to the influence of refined education on minds of peculiar structure, reason and experience both forbid us to expect that national morality can prevail in exclusion of religious principle.

It is substantially true, that virtue or morality is a necessary spring of popular government. The rule indeed extends with more or less force to every species of free government. Who that is a sincere friend to it can look with indifference upon attempts to shake the foundation of the fabric?

PROMOTE, then as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general distusion of knowledge. In proportion as the structure of a government gives force to public opinion, it is essential that public opinion should be enlightened.

As a very important fource of strength and security, cherish public credit. One method of preserving it, is to use it as sparingly as possible; avoiding occasions of expense by cultivating peace, but remembering also, that timely disbursements to prepare for danger, frequently prevent much greater disbursements to repel it: Avoiding likewise the accumulation of debt, not only by shunning occa-

ons of expense, but by vigorous exertions in time peace to discharge the debts which unavoidable ars may have occasioned, not ungenerously throwng upon posterity the burthen which we ourselves might to bear. The execution of these maxims belangs to your representatives, but it is necessary that public opinion should co-operate. To facilitate to mem the performance of their duty, it is effential that you should practically bear in mind, that towands the payment of debts there must be revenue;that to have revenue there must be taxes—that no exes can be devifed which are not more or less inconrenient and unpleafant—that the intrinsic embarraffment inseparable from the selection of the proper objects (which is always a choice of difficulties)ought to be a decifive motive for a candid construction of the conduct of the government in making in and for a spirit of acquiescence in the measures for obtaining revenue which the public exigencies may at any time dictate.

to

ile

ne.

ere

pts

ort.

W.

rn. tial

cu-

erv-

re-

pre-

ater

the

cca-

Observe good faith and justice towards all nations—cultivate peace and harmony with all—Religion and morality enjoin this conduct; and can it be, that good policy does not equally enjoin it? It will be worthy of a free, enlightened, and (at no distant period) a great nation, to give to mankind the magnanimous and too novel example of a people always guided; by an exalted justice and benevolence. Who can doubt that in the course of time and things, the fruits of such a plan would richly repay any temporary advantages which might be of by a steady adherence to it? Can it be, that Providence has not connected the permanent felicity of a nation with its virtue? The experiment, at least,

is recommended by every fentiment which enobles human nature. Alas! is it rendered impossible by its vices?

In the execution of such a plan, nothing is more effential than that permanent, inveterate antipathics against particular nations, and passionate attachments for others should be excluded; and that in place of them, just and amicable feelings towards all should be cultivated.—The nation which indulges towards another an habitual hatred, or an habitual fondness, is in some degree a slave. It is a slave to its animosity or to its affection, either of which is sufficient to lead it astray from its duty and its interest. Antipathy in one nation, against another, disposes each more readily to offer insult and injury, to lay hold of slight causes of umbrage, and to be haughty and intractable, when accidental or trisling occasions of dispute occur.

Hence frequent collisions, obstinate, envenomed and bloody contests. The nation, prompted by ill will and resentment, sometimes impels to war the government, contrary to the best calculations of policy. The government sometimes participates in the national propensity, and adopts, through passion, what reason would reject; at other times, it makes the animosity of the nation subservient to projects of hostility, instigated by pride, ambition and other similar and pernicious motives. The peace often, sometimes, perhaps, the liberty of nations has been the victim.

opi

the

101

W

m:

loc

con

So likewife, a passionate attachment of one nation for another produces a variety of evils-

les

by

STC

ies

ch.

in

W-

ich

an

t 18

of

uty

ni.

Tult

ge,

ital

ned

ill the

po-

111

Off,

kes

ets

her

en,

een

one

ympathy for the favorite nation, facilitating the Justion of an imaginary common interest, in cases where no real common interest exists, and infusing nto one the enmities of the other, betrays the ormer into a participation in the quarrels and wars of the latter, without adequate inducement or justiication. It leads also to concessions to the favorite nation of privileges denied to others, which is apt loubly to injure the nation making the concessions : by unnecessarily parting with what ought to have been retained; and by exciting jealousy, ill will, and a disposition to retaliate, in the parties from whom equal privileges are withheld: And it gives o ambitious, corrupted, or deluded citizens (who devote themselves to the favorite nation) facility to betray, or facrifice the interests of their own country, without odium, fometimes even with popularity; guilding with the appearances of a virtuous sense of obligation, a commendable deference for public opinion, or a laudable zeal for public good, the base or foolish compliances of ambition, corruption or infatuation.

As avenues to foreign influence in innumerable ways, fuch attachments are particularly alarming to the truly enlightened and independent patriot. How many opportunities do they afford to tamper with domestic factions, to practice the arts of feduction, to mislead public opinion, to influence or awe the public councils! Such an attachment of a small or weak, towards a great and powerful nation, dooms the former to be the satellite of the latter.

AGAINST the infidious wiles of foreign influence (I conjure you to believe me, fellow citizens) the jea-

er

nj nk

ma

ot

gl

ma

piff

TOI

10

fo:

ma:

uni

loufy of a free people ought to be constantly awake; fince history and experience prove that foreign influence is one of the most baneful foes of republican government. But that jealousy to be useful must be impartial; else it becomes the instrument of the very influence to be avoided, instead of a desence against it.—Excessive partiality for one foreign nation, and excessive dislike of another, cause those whom they actuate to see danger only on one side, and serve to veil and even second the arts of influence on the other. Real patriots, who may resist the intrigues of the favorite, are liable to become suspected and odious; while its tools and dupes usurp the applause and considence of the people, to surrender their interests.

THE great rule of conduct for us, in regard to foreign nations is, in extending our commercial relations, to have with them as little political connection as possible. So far as we have already formed engagements, let them be fulfilled with perfect good faith.—Here let us stop.

EUROPE has a fet of primary interests, which to us have none, or a very remote relation. Hence the must be engaged in frequent controversies, the causes of which are essentially foreign to our concerns. Hence, therefore, it must be unwise in us to implicate ourselves by artificial ties, in the ordinary vicil-studes of her politics, or the ordinary combinations and collisions of her friendships, or enmities.

Our detached and distant situation invites and enables us to pursue a different course. If we remain one people, under an efficient government, the

period is not far off, when we may defy material injury from external annoyance; when we may ake such an attitude as will cause the neutrality we may at any time resolve upon, to be scrupulously respected; when belligerent nations, under the impossibility of making acquisitions upon us, will not lightly hazard the giving us provocation; when we may choose peace or war, as our interest, guided by instice, shall counsel.

Why forego the advantages of fo peculiar a fituation? Why quit our own to stand upon foreign ground? Why, by interweaving our destiny with that of any part of Europe, entangle our peace and prosperity in the toils of European ambition, rivalhip, interest, humour or caprice?

Ce

11-

he

ler

to

Te.

lec+

ned

cod

h to

zaul.

erns.

viciltions

s and

ve re-

Tis our true policy to steer clear of permanent alliances with any portion of the foreign world; so far, I mean, as we are now at liberty to do it; for let me not be understood as capable of patronifing insidelity to existing engagements. I hold the maxim no less applicable to public than to private affairs, that honesty is always the best policy. I repeat it, therefore, let those engagements be observed in their genuine sense. But, in my opinion, it is unnecessary and would be unwise to extend them.

TAKING care always to keep ourfelves, by fuitable establishments, on a respectable defensive posture, we may safely trust to temporary alliances for carraordinary emergencies.

HARMONY, liberal intercourse with all nations, are recommended by policy, humanity, and interest.

But even our commercial policy should hold a equal and impartial hand; neither feeking no granting exclusive favors or preferences; conful. ing the natural course of things; diffusing and diverfifying, by gentle means, the fireams of commerce, but forcing nothing; establishing, with powers fo disposed, in order to give trade a flable courfe, to define the rights of our merchants, and to enable the government to support them; conventional rules of intercourse, the best that present eircumstances and mutual opinion will permit, but femporary, and liable to be from time to time about doned or varied, as experience and circumstance shall dictate; constantly keeping in view, that he folly in one nation to look for difinterested favor from another; that it must pay, with a portion of its independence for whatever it may accept under that character; that by fuch acceptance, it may place itself in the condition of having given equin lents for nominal favors, and yet of being to broached with ingratitude for not giving more-There can be no greater error than to exped, calculate apon real favors from nation to nation 'Tis an illusion which experience must cure, while a just pride ought to difeard.

COI

cafe

and

ke

on n

nd

In offering to you, my countrymen, these comfels of an old and affectionate friend, I dare no hope they will make the strong and lasting impression I could wish; that they will controut the usual current of the passions, or prevent our nation for running the course which has hitherto marked to destiny of nations: But if I may even flatter myle that they may be productive of some partial better

1

01

1

Me

11

ole Ind

on-

ent

but

nn.

ices

111

von n of

nder

may

iva.

10

re,-

1, 0

etion.

COUP

e 110

nprel

ulua

from

ed dw

bene

fit, some occasional good; that they may now and then recur to moderate the sury of party spirit, to warn against the mischiefs of foreign intrigues, to guard against the impostures of pretended patriotism; this hope will be a full recompence for the solicitude for your welfare, by which they have been dictated.

How far, in the discharge of my official duties, I have been guided by the principles which have been delineated, the public records and other evidences of my conduct must witness to you and to the world. To myself, the affurance of my own confcience is, that I have at least believed myself to be guided by them.

In relation to the still subsisting war in Europe, my proclamation of the 22d of April, 1793, is the index to my plan. Sanctioned by your approving toice, and by that of your representatives in both louses of Congress, the spirit of that measure has continually governed me; uninfluenced by any attempts to deter or divert me from it.

AFTER deliberate examination with the aid of the best lights I could obtain, I was well satisfied that our country, under all the circumstances of the case, had a right to take, and was bound in duty and interest, to take a neutral position. Having taken it, I determined, as far as should depend upon me, to maintain it with moderation, perseverance and sirmness.

THE confiderations which respect the right to hold this conduct, it is not necessary, on this occa-

fion, to detail. I will only observe, that according to my understanding of the matter, that right, so far from being denied by any of the belligerent powers, has been virtually admitted by all.

THE duty of holding a neutral conduct may be inferred, without any thing more, from the obligation which justice and humanity impose on every nation, in cases in which it is free to act, to main tain inviolate the relations of peace and aminy towards other nations.

THE inducements of interest for observing that conduct will best be referred to your own restection and experience. With me, a predominant motive has been to endeavour to gain time to our country to settle and mature its yet recent institutions, and to progress without interruption, to that degreed strength and consistency, which is necessary to give it, humanly speaking, the command of its own for tunes.

Though, in reviewing the incidents of my administration, I am unconscious of intentional error. I am nevertheless too sensible of my defects not a think it probable that I may have committed many errors. Whatever they may be, I servently beseed the Almighty to avert or mitigate the evils to which they may tend. I shall also carry with me the hope that my country will never cease to view them with indulgence; and that after forty-five years of my life dedicated to its service, with an upright zeal, the faults of incompetent abilities will be consigned to oblivion, as myself must soon be so the mansions of rest.

YO

ap

er

fo

RELYING on its kindness in this as in other things, and actuated by that fervent love towards it, which is so natural to a man, who views in it the native soil of himself and his progenitors for several generations; I anticipate with pleasing expectation that retreat, in which I promise myself to realize, without alloy, the sweet enjoyment of partaking, in the midst of my fellow citizens, the benign insluence of good laws under a free government—the ever favorite object of my heart, and the happy reward, as I trust, of our mutual cares, labors and dangers.

G. WASHINGTON.

United States, 17th September, 1796.

ling

far

e18,

v be

very

ain.

nity

that tions

otive antry and ee of give

for-

ad.

1101, ot 10

naut

ieech

which

them

vean

right

COD

o the

## LETTER

From GENERAL WASHINGTON, to the PRESI-DENT of the UNITED STATES, on accepting the Command of the American Army, in 1798.

Mount-Vernon, July 13, 1798.

## DEAR SIR,

HAD the honor, on the evening of the 11th instant, to receive from the hand of the secretary of war, your favor of the 7th, announcing that you had, with the advice and consent of the Senate, appointed me "Lieutenant General and Commander in Chief of all the armies raised, or to be raised, for the service of the United States."

I CANNOT express how greatly affected I am at this new proof of public confidence, and the highly flattering manner in which you have been pleased to make the communication; at the same time, I must not conceal from you my earnest wish, that the choice had fallen upon a man less declined in years, and better qualified to encounter the usual vicishing tudes of war.

Ca

1)

0

You know, fir, what calculation I had made relative to the probable course of events, on my retining from office, and the determination I had confoled myself with, of closing the remnant of my days in my present peaceful abode; you will, therefore, he at no loss to conceive and appreciate the sensations I must have experienced, to bring my mind to any conclusion, that would pledge me, at so late a penod of life, to leave scenes I sincerely love, to enter upon the boundless field of public action, incessant trouble, and high responsibility.

IT was not possible for me to remain ignorant of, or indifferent to, recent transactions.

THE conduct of the Directory of France towards our country; their infidious hostility to its government; their various practices to withdraw the affections of the people from it; the evident tendency of their acts, and those of their agents, to countenance and invigorate opposition; their diffegard of solemn treaties and the laws of nations; their war upon our defenceless commerce; their treatment of our ministers of peace, and their demands, amounting to tribute, could not fail to excite in me corresponding sentiments with those my counterproperty.

trymen have fo generally expressed in their affectionate addresses to you.—Believe me, fir, no one can more cordially approve of the wise and prudent measures of your administration. They ought to inspire universal confidence, and will, no doubt, combined with the state of things, call from Congress such laws and means as will enable you to meet the full force and extent of the criss.

to

ift

TS,

·9.

11.

0 .

111

be

118

ny

Ta.

cr

of,

11:

to

e-

10

ls,

in

110

Satisfied thereof, that you have fincerely wished and endeavored to avert war, and exhausted, to the last drop, the cup of reconciliation, we can with pure hearts appeal to Heaven for the justice of our cause; and may confidently trust the final result to that kind Providence who has heretofore, and so often, figurally savored the people of these United States.

THINKING in this manner, and feeling how incumbent it is upon every person, of every description, to contribute at all times to his country's welfare, especially in a moment like the present, when every thing we hold dear and sacred is so feriously threatened; I have finally determined to accept the commission of commander in chief of the armies of the United States; with this reserve only, that I shall not be called into the field until the army is in a situation to require my presence, or it becomes indispensable by the urgency of circumstances.

In making this refervation, I beg it may be understood, that I do not mean to withhold any affistance to arrange and organize the army, which you think I can afford. I take the liberty also to mention, that I must decline having my acceptance confidered as drawing after it any immediate charge upon the public; or that I can receive any emoluments annexed to the appointment, before entering into a fituation to incur expense.

THE fecretary of war being anxious to return to the feat of government, I have detained him no longer than was necessary to a full communication upon the feveral points he had in charge:

WITH very great respect and consideration, I have the honor to be, dear sir, your most obedient, humble servant,

-Alifted year commonly of menon year of 💉 a providential way, a menon to the people of the common to the common to the common to the common to the common

G. WASHINGTON.

JOHN ADAMS,
Prefident of the United States.

## BIOGRAPHICAL OUTLINE

OF

to

nt,

## GEN. GEORGE WASHINGTON.

BY J. M. WILLIAMS.

HEN a man of fo much importance, and an object of fuch general estimation, as the illustrious character under consideration, is removed from the busy theatre of life, a more than ordinary curiosity is excited, to know in what manner he exercised his being, and by what degrees he rose to an elevation so renowned and so glorious.

THE late GENERAL GEORGE WASHING-TON, was born in Virginia, in the parish of Washington, in Westmoreland county, on the 22d day of February, 1732 : his father, Mr. Augustine Washington, was the owner of an ample estate, comprehending a large plantation and a farm, in Virginia, and a gentleman of enviable endowments and much respectability. The ancestors of this valued man arrived in that part of America, from the county of Tork, in Great-Britain, in the year 1657, and estabwhed a fettlement in King George's county. Durog the first movement of the revolutionary war, the te General Washington had three brothers and ne fifter living, viz. Samuel, John, and Charles, ach of whom had estates of consequence—the lady as married to Colonel Fielding Lewis.

THE general's father married twice, and our po. litical faviour was the first issue of the second marriage; his education was conducted under the fuperintendence of his father, who had his boy trained up in those exercises and feats of activity and har. dihood, as steeled his young nerves and fitted him for the purposes of an enterprising life: by this judicious proceeding, he was rendered mufcular and healthful, and, as the mind is greatly dependent on the body, his intellect became found, and his apprehension lively. His hours of study were guided by a private tutor, who infused that correct take for composition, which he has so charmingly exemple fied in his correspondence and official papers; and those fentiments of morality, which made his plalosophy amiable and his practice noble.

n

Al,

in a

jį

S

hap

hol

dd

nce

and

L

ome

eft

han

ari

od G

vaf

as

on.

THE prominent course of his tuition involved the theory of the Latin language, the problems of Euclid, and the profody of his vernacular tongua His father died when he was a boy, and he fell under the guardianship of his elder brother, Mr Lawrence Washington .- When admiral Vernon was employed in the reduction of Carthagena, this gentleman accompanied the expedition, and had the command of a company in the colonial troops; at the termination of that exploit, he returned and married the daughter of the Hon. William Fairfan, of Bellevoir. He took his lady to the family feat, which he civilly denominated Mount Vernon, in remembrance and in honor of the gallant admiral, who had expressed a predilection for the talents and spirited the young American. This gentleman was created adjutant general of the Virginia militia, and died soon after the appointment. The daughter of this

entleman, and his fecond brother, being deceased, General Washington succeeded to the family parimony, and sat down as the legitimate lord of an extensive and rich domain.

WHEN no more than fifteen years of age, he was enrolled as a midshipman in the British service, but his destiny had ordered it otherwise; his mother entered her protest against the proceeding, and the idea was abandoned.

11

ila.

id

00

eby

1

nd hi-

ved

of

uc.

un-

em-

rile-

omterried

elle-

h he

ance lex-

it of

eated

died

this

Before he was a complete adult, and while under twenty, he obtained the rank of major in a Virginian battalion, the original office of adjutant general, as filled by his deceased brother, being trisected in authority and given to three several districts, as the province had increased in population equal to justification of the division.

Shortly after this military induction, an event appened, which, in its progress, called into action those eminent powers for negotiation and politic address, which have been so conspicuously exerted since, in the defence of his country's immunities, and the arrangement of her full and equal laws.

In 1753 the French, from the Canadas, suborned one Indian tribes to assist them in plundering the resern frontiers, in the neighborhood of the Allebany and Ohio rivers. The imperial country taring of the aggression, instructed the governor of council of the Virginia province to repel the vasion by force: they, notwithstanding, believed as the more prudent step to attempt an explanation with the French and Indians, and thereby pre-

vent the effusion of human blood. It was refolved on mature deliberation, to depute Major WASH, INGTON on this arduous and critical embaffy. He conveyed a letter to the commander in chief of the enemy's forces, explanatory of the violation, and made fome friendly overtures to the fix nations and their allies, to induce them to become attached to the British interest: he began his journey in the earlier part of the winter, accompanied by a few persons, and after traversing immense forests and pathless deserts, he happily arrived at the quarter of Monsieur de St. Pierre, to whom he communic cated the nature and letter of his mission, and the interview was conducted on his part with fo much precaution, temper, and firmness, that it was ulb mately fuccefsful. His management of the Indians was not less propitious .- For this momentous for vice, he received the warm approval of lieutenant governor Dingviddie in particular, and his country in general. He kept a diary or journal during this novel progress, which has been fince published the world, and proved entertaining and instruction but more especially to those who have travelled in those remote parts of the continent. It was in this publication that he first manifested that love of me thod, force of reasoning, and constancy to a relo lution comprehensively founded, which have sind fo characterised him in arranging the elements order, and establishing the liberties of his nation.

ALTHOUGH Major WASHINGTON had perfected the object of his embassy, so far as a written stipped lation could bind, it was soon discovered that the enemy was not faithful to his word and bond honor, as the warlike movements on the western

bf

1

ved.

SH.

He

the

and

and

d to

the

few

and

rten

ouni

d the much

ultiidians

s fer.

enant

untr

g this

hed to

ed into

in this

of me

a relo-

ents of

rfedel

1 Stipu

nat th

ond d

frontier plainly evinced. In this distressing time, an order arrived from Britain to embody the troops of the colonies for their common defence: the state of Virginia was the first in obedience to this command, and in the year 1754, raised an appropriate sum of money and a regiment of 400 men, to assemble on the frontiers of their colony. Mr. Fry, a professor in the college of William and Mary, had the command of this corps, and Major Washington, at the age of twenty three, was nominated Lieutenant Colonel. The commander dying before the regiment was perfected, his rank and power devolved on the subject of this memoir.

Colonel Washington thus invested, redoubled his diligence in exercising his men, fixing magazines, and opening roads: it was his hope to have established a military post at the junction of the Alleghany and Monongahela rivers, a measure of precaution which he had warmly recommended to the council the preceding year. To this important spot (now called Pittsburg) he directed his march in May, without waiting for reinforcements, either regular or provincial, so great was his eagerness to sortify that station.

In his progress he encountered a considerable party of French and Indians, at a place called Redfone: he instantly charged and routed them, making prisoners and destroying sifty; among the captives was Monsieur De La Force, and two other officers. Colonel Washington then understood he perils of his situation, as these gentlemen informed him that the French had 1000 regular troops on the Ohio and a numerous party of savages; and

what was more immediately distressing, that they had pre-occupied the post at the conssuence of the rivers, and had named it fort Du Quesne.

In this dilemma, he took his frand at a fpot called Great Meadows, to procure forage, and erected: stockade for his stores, which he called Fort New! fity. He waited the arrival of fuccours from the neighboring colonies, but was only strengthened by Captain Mackay's regulars, which made his force, in the aggregate, but 400 efficient men. my lay dormant until July, when he understood that a strong reconnoitring party was approaching rapidly: he was prompt in his decision on the asped of danger; he fallied out with his little army and defeated his foe; but this vigorous effort for his fecurity was ineffectual, as shortly after, a large detachment of French and Indians, to the amount of 1500 men, under the command of the Sieur de Villiers, attacked him in his temporary fortification; the affailed made a firm refiftance, and killed 200 of the enemy, but loft, in killed or wounded, many of their gallant comrades. This determined opposition so discomfitted the French leader, thata parly was offered on his part and accepted, and an honorable capitulation was the confequence. The diminutive garrison marched out, with the honors of war, and their commander at their head, with baggage and military flores: the provincial foldiers were plundered and maffacreed, during their retreat, by the favages; after this difcomfiture, the fkeleton of the Virginian regiment returned to Alexandra, to re-fill their ranks and repose after their disasters

WHEN the British ambassador remonstrated at the

the

led

da cel-

the

ned rce,

ene-

ning

ped

and

his

arge

ount

or de

tion;

200 ma-

ined

nat a

d an

The

cronc

with

diers

treat,

leton

ndria

flers.

at the

court of Versailles, on the infraction of the articles of capitulation, it was perceived that the French officers in America had acted agreeably to their instructions; the real views of the christian king, in espect to the colonies in America, then under British subjugation, were now developed; and after this disclosure, the French became more active in their hostile preparations, which were pursued without remission through the winter of 1754, and the spring of 1755.

THE government of Virginia did not remain regardless of the machinations and aggressions of the French. They erected forts Cumberland and Loudon, and ordered a camp at Wills Creek, from which situation they could harrass their enemies on the Ohio. In the furtherance of these designs, Colonel Washington was highly useful, and his services were acknowledged in terms of respect and approval.

Ir was at this period when the ill fated General Braddock arrived in America from Britain: he landed at Alexandria, with two old regiments from Ireland, and to these were to be united the different corps in America, including the independent and provincial bodies; at the head of this combined force he was to crush the bold and cruel invaders of our frontiers. On this occasion the evils of enquette were permitted to annual the recommendations of virtue; a royal definition of rank had prevailed, which ridiculously signified, that no officer who had not derived his commission immediately from his majesty, could command one who had been blessed with that honor. When this distinction was un-

derstood, Colonel Washington refigned his commission, but he did not suffer his disgust, arising from the forms and fopperies of a court, to fuper. cede the regards he bore towards his country: he entered the army as a volunteer, and condescended to ferve as an extra aid de camp to General Braddan. The army marched by Wills Creek for fort De Quefne, and in this route Colonel WASHINGTON'S counsel would have proved the falvation of the army, had it been duly taken and followed; as no person, in the colony, was so thoroughly acquainted with the advantages and difadvantages connected with the various stations in this march, as himself: but on this event, as in others, the prefumption of arrogance involved the destruction of its own agency. General Braddock disdained to be instructed by a provincial officer, and he perished in his folly: in the course of the march he met, unexpectedly and without adequate preparation, a large body of the foe, when a bloody conflict instantly enfact, which ended in the defeat of Braddock's arm, which confifted of 2000 regulars and 800 providcials: the flaughter of the British troops was great and their extermination would have occurred, had not the intrepid and discreet WASHINGTON, aided by his colonial adherents, covered their retreat which they effected in the utmost confusion and difinay; when Col. WASHINGTON had conducted them fafely over the ford of the Monongahela, and the enemy ceasing to purfue their career, he thought it expedient to confult with Col. Dunbar, who was left in the rear with the fecond division of the army and the baggage: in pursuance of this idea, he was constrained to travel all night, on horseback, through a gloomy and untrodden forest, and was so exhaust

1

ng

191

he

ded

ock.

Di

on's the

S 110

nted

Eted

ielf:

11 0

gen-

icted

olly:

tedly

dy of

ined,

army,

OVID-

great, , had

aided

etreat,

n and

lucted

ought

10 Was

e army

he was

shault-

ed on his arrival, by fuch a variety of fatigue, that he was supported by pillows. It may not be unnecessary to remark that he was the only officer, who was mounted during the battle, that was not killed or wounded. The European accounts of this memorable and calamitous affair, were not unmixed with abundant praises on his skill, his perseverance and gallantry.

SHORTLY after this overthrow, the arrangement of rank, fo injuriously unpleasant to the colonial officers, was altered, and the government of Virginia, bestowed on Colonel WASHINGTON, the command of all the troops raised, and to be raised, in the colony: he maintained this commission with honor, until 1759, when the restoration of tranquility on the frontiers took place, and he refigned his command: he was additionally induced to this refignation, by the personal inconveniences of a pulmonary difease, the probable enfeebling effect of a life of thought, hazard, toil and inconvenience. The officers and private foldiers, which formed the Virginia line, would not permit their beloved commander to retire without following him to his retreat, with an unanimous testimonial of their veneration of his character, and their regret at his resolution: he received this token of their maffected regard, with manly tenderness, and even ncreased their love towards him, by proving himelf to uniformly worthy of its fullness.

He had not receded long from the buftle and corrors of a campaign, and the customs of a foldier's luty, before his health was happily increased: it was at this epoch that he married Mrs. Martha

Custis, a young and beautiful widow, "with whom he had a fortune of twenty thousand pounds sterling in her own right, besides her dower in one of the principal estates in Virginia;" on the confumation of this union, Colonel WASHINGTON and his lady, equal in years, suavity, and virtue, settled at Mount Vernon.

In this scene of domestic felicity, he commenced planter and farmer, and managed his agricultural concerns to discreetly and prosperously, that he has been held forth as an example deferving universal imitation.—Colonel Washington was one of the greatest landholders in North America: his estate at Mount Vernon was computed, in 1787, to confift of nine thousand acres, under his own management and cultivation; he had likewife various large tracts of land in other parts of the state; his annual receipt from his estates, amounted, in 1776, to four thousand pounds sterling, and it was then believe ed would have fold for upwards of one bundred and firety thousand pounds sterling, which is equal to more than 666,000 dollars. What his revenue was recently, we do not know, but there can be little profumption in supposing that it was much increased under his prudential guidance and practical economy.

He allotted a part of the Saturday, in each week, to receive the reports of his overfeers, which were registered progressively, to enable him to compute the labor with the produce of each particular part, and, it is affirmed, that this weekly retrospect, was duly considered by this great man, during the stormy movements of the revolutionary war, and

of

U.

nd

et.

ced

ural

has

the

tate

con-

326-

arge

nnu.

, to

licv.

and

more

is re-

pre-

afed.

Leco-

week,

were

mpare

part;

spect,

ng the

r, and

his prefidency of the United States.—He has raised, in one year, seven thousand bushels of wheat, and ten thousand bushels of Indian corn, on his Mount Vernon estate: in a succeeding year he raised two hundred lambs, sowed twenty seven bushels of slax seed, and planted seven hundred bushels of potatoes; at the same time his domestics manufactured linen and woollen cloth enough for his numerous household, which amounted to nearly a thousand persons: with him, regularity and industry was the order of each day, and the consequent restection made them all happy.

THOUGH agriculture was purfued by him with such undeviating attention, he used it rather as the means of his pleasure than the end of his wishes, which concentrated in the labor to improve the well being of his fellow citizens, and to effect this he desisted from planting tobacco, to employ himself in the introduction and softering such articles of regetation, as might ultimately tend to a national dvantage.—The sirst passion of his heart was the ove of his country, and the tone of that high and inspiriting impulse was never broken: it was equally sibble and predominant in the senate and the field; the was mingled in the energies of his occupation, and it pervaded the vision in his dream.

The excellence and usefulness of General Washington, was always apparent, and his seeming more brilliant and dignified at one period than mother, did not arise from any alteration of his tinciple, but the splendor of the service. From he year 1759, to the year 1774, he was a member of assembly, a magistrate of the county in which he

resided, and a judge of the court, and in each capacity he was as able, as assiduous, and as incorrupt, as in any of his more exalted offices. He was elected a delegate to the first Congress in 1774, and to that which affociated in the ensuing year.

de

br

ou

di

de

pr

211

de W

da

in an

di di

th

uj

ve

th

26

or

ro

de

T

On the 15th of June, 1775; he had the supreme honor to be unanimosly appointed, by this immortal assembly of sages and patriots, commander in chief of all the forces raised, or to be raised, for the resistance of oppression and the maintenance of their colonial privileges. He accepted the appointment with gratitude and apprehension; the manner with which he tinctured his zeal for the public good, with doubts of his own personal sufficiency, was illustrative of human greatness: the disinterested tenor of his reply to the president on his nomination, was equally endearing as his modesty, and should be held in eternal admiration.

It was a circumstance very fortunate for the existence of human liberty, that this nomination, by the council of the states, should be unattended with the customary emotions of personal envy, and commonly approved by the people: he had become proverbial for his honor, moderation and bravery, and was conspicuous for his caution: and with these powerful recommendations in his behalf, he was not only invested with considence, but followed with joy.

Cambridge, on July 2d, 1775, and took the command of the American army: he was faluted on his arrival with every mark of fatisfaction; the

troops expressed their exultation on beholding their leader, who began the necessary work of organization and discipline; without which, an army degenerates into a mob, and is rather an incumbrance than a bulwark.

1.

1

of

10

ic

1

1

nd

he

ed

nd me

ete

V23

at

m.

on

the

It is not precifely within our province, nor is it in our capability to purfue him through the mazes of the different actions in which he was engaged, nor to detail those " hair breadth 'scapes" with which his progress was chequered; there were times when the destruction of his band of heroes seemed inevitable, and the most fanguine lover of his country began to despond-but the singular penetration of General Washington enabled him to elude the imminent dangers, and disconcert the operations of the ablest generals of Britain: yet, notwithstanding these instances of preservation, he felt much uneafiness and mortification from the smallness of his force, contending against a host of veterans, perfect in discipline and high in spirit. Perhaps few troops have contended with a longer feries of difasters, than those disciples of liberty, in their struggle to uphold the primary immunities of man.

Two base and treacherous attempts were discovered, about this time; one was directed against the life of General Washington, and the other against his reputation: Governor Tryon had sub-orned the then mayor of New-York, to assist the royal forces on their arrival in that city, and General Washington was to be affassinated: this detestable design was rendered abortive by apprehending Thomas Hickey, one of General Washington's life guard men, who was engaged in the

conspiracy, and had engaged others; this salse missereant was tried by a court martial on the 28th of June, sound guilty, and was executed at eleven o'clock the same day, amidst the curses of the American army. The other malignant proceeding originated with an officer of high rank, who was so mean as to envy the superiority of another, and so vindictive as to circulate calumny for his overthrow: but this endeavor was soon frustrated, and the author became contemptible: it should be noted that this was the only occasion, on which the ability and integrity of General Washington was ever questioned, but it proved as weak in its consequences, as it was wicked in contemplation.

la

W

21

he

ch

of

25

m

DO

gr

of

of

fa

m

From the first action which he commanded in this dreadful contest, when he compelled the British troops to evacuate Boston, by a victory unstained with blood, to the august termination of the struggle in 1783, he was always the fame philosophic hero; he was an uncommon man, fitted for uncommon difficulties, and, happily for the interests of the new world, it was fo ordered by providence; that his mighty trials, were but " fquared to his proportionate strength," his intelligence corresponded with his intrepidity, and he was graced with both Minervas: the alacrity of his mind felt no decay from disappointment: the resources of his capacity were commensurate to the perils as they arose . he regarded the caprices of fortune with freadings, and knowing that his cause was just, he relied, with firmness, on his dauntless followers and the will of Heaven.

di lopogra del oldi della legge il

In 1783 a general peace was negotiated and concluded in Europe, and then the proud hour arrived, when this great man had finished all the labors of his military life; he entered New-York in triumph, amidst the acclamations of a liberated people: he was not decorated with the fasces or infignia of a Roman warrior, nor did he drag the representatives of a plundered province at his chariot wheels, in bondage and in chains: his dignity and solacement were derived from a purer source; he brought the assurance of manumission to a suffering world, and bade them prepare a charter for the security of their rescued privileges.

He refigned his commission, as commander in chief, to Congress, which he had used with such wonderful advantage to his country, but without oftentation or any accompanyment of vanity; and returned, with gladness, to the bosom of his family at Mount Vernon. As he passed through the intermediate towns and villages, all ages and degrees poured forth, to welcome, with the tenderest congratulations, the deliverer of his country: they offered up their artless supplications, to the throne of mercy, to bless and preserve their common benefactor, and those unadulterated tokens of regard must have made a deep and selicitous impression on a heart such as he possessed.

0

14

13

e;

18

17

ty

16

th

of

REPEATED offers of compensation were now made him, by the various states, for his manifold services, but he declined them all, and even those which might only liquidate the additional expenses he had incurred in the public cause: his enlarged mind selt superior to such considerations; he was

fatisfied with having run a race of glory, and drew his richeft rewards from his own fenfations: his defires were bounded by honor; he had all the felf denial and magnanimity fo attributable to Scipie, but the point of his heroism had a more philanthropic direction,

in

co

ve

ft

di

the

go

nei

me the thr

pur juft

tha

DIII

pre

his

unfe

ente

man

men

ubl lue

nak

ect

From the peace of 1783 to 1787, he passed his time in a rotation of civil and social duties, arranging and methodizing his domestic concerns; maintaining an extensive correspondence with eminent personages at home and abroad; perusing works of science; examining experiments in arts, and the amazing phenomena of nature, and receiving the visits and homage of illustrious foreigners and natives; who were incessantly crowding to Mount Vernon, to salute its benignant owner.

In 1787 he was called to a feat in that convention, which fat in Philadelphia, to affift in the fupendous and difficult task of making a new constitution for the United States; and of that venerable affemblage, that constellation of fages, he was chefen president; when the several articles of this inestimable obligation were digested and matured, it was issued for the observance of his happy countrymen, and the admiration of the universe its provisions had been duly weighed and ameliorated, by his inquisitive and comprehensive under tanding, and it received a prompt currency under the insuence of his name.

It is a simple, beautiful structure, made up with skill from liberal grants and concessions, and as perfect in its component parts as such an instrument

of legation can be, which professes to combine social security with individual liberty: we do not insist so unequivocally upon the strength of this compact, as that is materially dependent upon the wisdom and morality of those it is calculated to govern: man, as a species, is more liable to the impressions of delusion than of truth; and, notwithstanding he is rational, must be guarded and limited in his agency, lest the indulgence of his own inordinate desires should be detrimental to the happiness of all.

Were it possible to persuade mankind, what is their chief interest here to know, that to assist the good endeavors, and to sympathize with the weaknesses and necessities of each other, yields an enjoyment far superior to any of a mere selfish nature, there would be little occasion, in a moral view, to threaten the instiction either of temporal or eternal punishment. Indeed it seems almost sufficiently just, if there be any totally destitute of humanity, that such, from their dulness or malignity, are deprived of the most exquisite and exalted selicity.

On the 30th of April, 1789, he was invested as president of the United States, in New-York, and his investiture was hailed and accompanied by the unseigned rapture of his sellow citizens. He then entered upon one of the most solemn offices that man can possibly assume: to administer a government of novel elements: to organize the high republican departments of state, and give to each its due nerve, ramisfication, and civic dependencies: to make the effect as parallel as possible with popular expectation, yet to ward against any irrational infringe-

nt

ment so far, as that the whole might be ultimately practicable and durable: but the national confidence attended his exertions, and that confidence was well reposed, as he began his supreme delegation with principles of virtue. The pleasures of virtue, are, first, the immediate satisfaction we enjoy in contributing to the advantage of others; virtue in this case being its own best reward; not that it bestows because it receives, but that it receives because it is disposed to bestow, as a luminous body is yet more enlightened by the restection of its own splendor.

To declare that he administered the obligations of his great office with propriety, would be but a feeble acknowledgement: he stepped forward with modest hesitation, in obedience to the public voice, to give order, and harmony, and force, to the chaotic and untried principles of a new scheme of rule, and he accomplished all that a human being could; he defined the extent of the common charter of his nation; and, in the hazardous performance of the contract, he laid the foundation of such a pure and liberal system of ethical policy, 28 no confederation of people had heretofore known; he knew what portion of liberty perturbed man could bear, and he was solicitous that he should have a much as he was sitted to enjoy.

Gi

pa

ple

n

me

the

up wo

hr

ma

0

ai

In the decline of the same year, in which he had consented to bear the incumbent weight of the young republic, he visited the eastern states, and was saluted by all classes of the inhabitants, with fervor, love, and duty. The congratulations he experienced, were such as monarchs might envy:

the respect he met was of that unsophisticated nature, in which the soul makes its offering with the body—every municipal and religious community addressed him on his arrival; and, in his answers to these affectionate memorials of public esteem, he had the wisdom to disseminate such documents, as might operate to an obedience of the laws, and to uphold morality; knowing, that we can have no practice of goodness, or calmness of mind, but what is connected with moral beauty.

When the presidential term had expired, he indicated a resolution to return once more to the shades of domestic retirement, as the infirmities of age had rendered him less vigorous; he had even pondered upon his farewell address, and was preparing for a final seccision from the affairs of state, when his apprehensive countrymen, united to implore him to desist from such an abandonment of office: their interposition superceded his own will, and he was inducted in the chief magistracy, a second time, to the manifest satisfaction of all honest men in America!

1

200

le

of

ing

ter

nce

h a

he

puld

e ai

h he

fthe

and

with

nvy:

THE good sense and probity of a people, was never more conspicuous, than in this cautious proceeding; as it is not altogether problematical, but the very existence of the commonwealth depended upon this timely adoption: the moral and political world were then trembling with the effect of a conulsion, which threatened, in its progress, to overthrow the institutes of subordination, and rebarbarize mankind: and the imposing speciousness of the inlovation constituted its evil—an extraordinary and all revolution took place in France, at once de-

K 2

lighting, amazing, and affrighting the universe; this was an event of fuch portentous magnitude and dreadful fplendor, as made the members of the old establishments shudder, lest the finger of reform should expose their hideousness, and crumble the feudal fabrics of antiquity into dust; as they had become too rotten to be touched, even by the talif. man of virtue. They saw the regal diadem abused, and the monastic authorities totter; the monk and the courtier cashiered, and all the gothic privileges of pride vanish and dissolve in air: the patrician began to doubt his pre-eminence, and flavery hurled the chain at his oppressor: a new code of sinshod morals was obtruded upon credulity, and the young calendar of the hour took the vizor from the feafons: the folemnity of the altar was invaded by a civic dance, and the laws of matrimony were obliterated by the voluptuaries of Epicurus: they encumbered a figure with tawdry habiliments that they called reason, and made her violate the laward the prophets: this limitless enfranchisement of the passions, made the thoughtless frantic, and the thinking weep: as the causes which produced this issue were lost in time, so the consequences of its influence were beyond the reach of calculation: when the first fensations of monarchical consternation had fublided, an expanded and decided fyften of counteraction was put in force, and a war commenced, with a peculiar feature of horror; not for the recovery of a province, or to affert the dignity of an insulted empire, but for the overthrow of prejudice and the extermination of principle.

THE progress of these commotions, had an obvious tendency to agitate the people of the United

d

CS.

an si-

the

by

0110

-119

hat

and

the

the

this

fits

on:

T113\*

tem

OM.

not

dig.

MOLE

obvi-

nited

States, many of whom were transported with zeal, at the supposed liberation of so many millions of their fellow creatures: liberty seasts were held in the large towns, and such instammatory measures pursued as were inconsistent with the pacific views of the government: many insidious arts were used to involve the country in a war with Great Britain; and the French saction, directing the current of the lunacy, were incessant in their intrigues, when General Washington published his declaration of neutrality and saved the nation.

This act of falvation was the refult of mature thought; the criffs, in which he refolved on the proclamation, was pregnant with infinite calamity; he risked the durability of his hard and well earned reputation, by thus firmly opposing the indiscreet spirit of the time, but he saw the direct relation of the folly, and its ultimate mischief; both houses of Congress ratified the deed, and he pursued his exalted functions with stability, circumspection, delicacy, and honor. His conduct, during this perilous conjunaure, was, perhaps, the greatest proof of his fagacity and magnanimity, that occurred in the history of his brilliant life: the love he bore his country fubdued all minor confiderations; he had the greatness to be just and kind towards those, who seemed eager to be destroyed in the gratification of an indigested defire: by this determined step he paralized the arm of sedition, but it had the unavoidable effect of partially jarring the chords of public harmony: yet the bond of amity between the prefident and the people was unfullied: the inquietude was diminished, in proportion as the meafure was understood, and although dissension ever did, and ever will, happen in the best regulated governments, the prevailing part of a nation constantly veer towards the points of reciprocal justice.

le

As the discontents, arising from this great effort of policy, have not wholly subsided, it may not be improper to suppose the motives which actuated the supreme magistrate: he saw that the conservation of the civil order was endangered by this illegitimate novelty, which undermined the base of me. tual protection and personal comfort; he knew that the national character of his countrymen was form. ing, and he was unwilling that any of their habitudes should be derived from Gallic deformity: he gathered but little felicity from the Decades and misbegotten mummeries of the French Directory, being affured that they were inroads incompatible with the dignity and permanent good of human nature: their abolition of the fabbath, with its annexed piety and confolation, and corrective ordinances, was not, with him, an event of confumate glory: he believed and felt that an observance of its balmy duties allured us to refignation in the fweetest way, and that our delights were even unauthorifed without gratitude—to those dark spirits, whose faith is bounded by their senses, we shall commit the illustration of the advantages of an eternal oblivion.

THE embarrassiments arising from this evil, were not all the inconveniencies he had to contend with, at this era; an Indian war broke forth, which, in its first effects, caused some consternation, but, by the adroitness, skill, and intrepidity of General Wayne, soon terminated in savor of his arms: a

ratification of peace was then concluded between the United States and the favages, and the prefident, in his comprehensive administration, had the beneficence to make the comfort of a prostrate foe, a leading consideration.

In the month of September, 1796, the time had revolved when a new election was to occur, of an appropriate person to fill the presidential seat: and while the public hope was indulged, that General Washington would accept it, for a third time; he signified his unalterable resolution of receding from the toils of state, in an affectionate and wise address to the nation; the letter and spirit of which, we fervently pray, may be understood and practised, from this period, to ages yet unborn.

t

4

8

d

e

18

10

Y.

111

al

2

He refigned the mantle of authority with confidence to his fuccessor, after dedicating forty-five years of his resplendent life, to the advantage of his country: it cannot surprise, that his renunciation of power should create dejection in his fellow citizens, whose impulse to action was virtue, and whose pursuit was justice: he consented to assume power for the benefit of mankind, and not for his own gratification: power is no estimable quality by itself; it is the power of doing good alone, that is desirable to the wife.

"On General Washington's birth day, the city of Philadelphia was unufually gay; every person of consequence in it, Quakers excepted, made it a point to visit the General on this day. As early as eleven o'clock in the morning he was prepared to receive them, and the audience lasted till

three in the afternoon. The fociety of the Cincinanati, the clergy, the officers of the militia, and is veral others who formed a distinct body of citizens came by themselves separately. The foreign minifers attended in their richest dresses and most splendid equipages. Two large parlours were open for the reception of the gentlemen, the windows of one of which towards the street were crowded with spectators on the outside. The sideboard was sunsished with cake and wines, whereof the visitors partook. I never observed so much cheersulness before in the countenance of General Washington; but it was impossible for him to remain insensible to the attention and the compliments paid to him on this occasion.

their respects to Mrs. Washington, who received them in the drawing room up stairs. After having visited the General, most of the gentlemen also waited upon her. A public ball and supper terminated the rejoicing of the day. Not one town of any importance was there in the whole union, where some meeting did not take place in honor of this day.

or other entertainments, except to those who are in diplomatic capacities, and to a few families on terms of intimacy with Mrs. Washington. Strangers with whom he wishes to have some conversation about agriculture or any such subject are sometimes invited to tea. This, by many, is attributed to his faving disposition; but it is more just to ascribe it to his prudence and foresight, for as the

plary of the president is very small, and totally inadequate by itself to support an expensive style of
life, were he to give numerous and splendid entertainments, the same might possibly be expected
from subsequent presidents, who, if their private
fortunes were not considerable, would be unable to
live in the same style, and might be exposed to many ill natured observations, from the relinquishment
of what the people had been accustomed to; it is
most likely also that General Washington has
been actuated by these motives because, in his prirate capacity at Mount Vernon every stranger meets
with a hospitable reception from him."

18

10

id

iid

ed

ng

11.

ted

m-

ere

this

ners

are

5 011

ran-

rla-

me-

uted

t 10

the

WELD's Travels.

His conduct in his executive capacity, was dignified, yet condescending; and merciful, yet resolute: he selt for the infirmities of humanity, and took an especial precaution, that while he guarded against the establishment or continuance of an evil, to make adequate allowance for the weaknesses of our nature: he knew that the benign purposes of every punishment of civil institution, should be rendered as obvious as possible, lest cruelty be inculated by example.

From March, 1797, to July, 1798, he remained tranquilly embosomed at Mount Vernon, in the performance of the amiable but restricted duties of private life; personifying, in his own character, what that citizen out to be, who had the happy destination of living under the most free and element government on earth: while he was thus peacefully and radiantly declining to the tomb, he was again applicated to assist his country; she had been in-

fulted and aggrieved; he felt implicated as an American, in the national honor, and accepted the condition of the prayer.—The manifestation of this patriotic acceptance, was the last official action of this venerable man.

On the 14th day of December, 1799, he departed from this life, at his feat, at Mount Vernon, in the fixty-eighth year of his age; after having reaped an harvest of glory, commensurate with all that can be effected by mortal greatness.

HE was as much a proficient in the arts of perfuafion as any, for his influence on his countrymen was unlimited; and this influence was among the greatest triumphs of virtue. The institutions of Quinctilian, or the orations of Thucydides or Salluft, exhibit no rule of eloquence more charming, or more perfect than what he providentially exemplified, when he exhorted a part of the continental army, on the 15th of March, 1783, to refift the diabolical exertions of some seditious emissaries, who were laboring to estrange them from the common good: no fystem of science could have furnished an appeal more effectual, nor could any man have fo restrained the passions of an armed multitude, but him, whose wisdom, bravery, and integrity were concomitant with each other.

THE difinterestedness of his mind was as alluring as it was noble, and he used every opportunity to promote the establishments for learning: he acted from high and benevolent motives, and he required no dearer recompence than what his feelings could afford; yet what can be more pleasing than self-

applause, when it is confirmed by the approbation of the good? the ambitious place their chief happiness in same, the avaricious in fortune, equally blind to the blessings that should follow. To employ every gentle method, therefore, to extend the principle of human sympathy: to improve our siner feelings, and give to the soul a more tender touch of all that is endearing to humanity, by exercising it in the speculation and practice of the virtues, is the most godlike occupation, and the great purpose of moral precept and sound philosophy.

GENERAL WASHINGTON was in his person about fix feet in height, his eyes were grey, but full of mimation: his vifage was ferene, and the temper of his thoughtful mind did not feem disposed to the frequent indulgence of mirth; his limbs were well proportioned and mufcular, and his deportment carried an air of majesty and solemnity in it, that was altogether awful to folly: though no man did here for the interests of human nature in general, ret few men have unbosomed themselves with more ircumfpection than he did, to any particular individual; but this habit of referve has been the chaacteristic of the wifest persons that ever lived, then possessed of similar authority—it has been ferted that he was never feen to finile, during the evolutionary war: in the more unrestrained moments of private intercourse, he expressed himself ith perspicuity and dissidence, but seldom used nore words than were necessary for the elucidation his opinion: the lineaments of his face implied lathe was an older man than he really was; but the weight of care, that must necessarily have presd upon the reflection of a man, engaged in fuch a

L

e-

all

6

uanen the

of

luft, or opliental

the ries,

nuitinteg-

ity to acted quired

could an felf continuity of vast enterprize and deep responsibility, could not fail to antedate in some degree, the works of time.

THE graces of General Washington's perion, were not unfrequently instrumental in the promo. tion of his views; the advantages refulting from natural grace, in polished and even favage life, and wonderfully convictive; and this effect will not be amazing, when it is known, that the most penetral. ing analyzers of man, and his attributes, have determined that all action is graceful, in proportion as the impulses are innocent: nothing that's vicious or abominable can be charming : nor does it breathe or exist in any emotions arising from vanity or folly: grace is the fublimity of beauty: his a quality analogous to the most exquisite tenderals of affection; that modest, yet gay illustration of action, which accompanies pure love: gracefulnels is an expression of dignified pleasure; but that high order of pleasure is not ease, it is something more

As a didactic writer, he can scarcely be esteemed too much; his sentiments have a sorce and safe-nation to restore reason, invigorate patriotism, and awaken piety: his public letters and document should be engraved upon the tablet of the nation, as examples of profound sagacity, genuine integral, and unaffected humility: they should be eternally regarded, in a political interpretation, as see eyes to the blind": his simplicity of style proves him to the blind": his simplicity of style proves him to the blind": his simplicity of style proves him to the blind": his simplicity of style proves him to the blind": his simplicity of style proves him to the blind": his simplicity of style proves him to the blind": his simplicity of style proves him to the blind by a fine taste; when a writer werbose or glittering, his argument is weakened, and none but the unwise can admire him.

It was the peculiar honor of General Washington, not only to deferve, but to enjoy the approbation of all men of probity in either hemisphere; those persons who had been his opponents in Britain, from an attachment to their sovereign and the prevailing councils of the hour, became his friends at the conclusion of a peace, from contemplating the moderation of his deportment, and the moral energies of his mind; and some of the more distinguished, considered it as a reflected merit, to be in the habits of correspondence and the interchange of civilities, with such an embellished and admirable personage.

10.

on

are

be

rat.

ave

por-

does

van.

it is

rnels

n of

inels

high

nore.

emed

ialci-

, and

mens

ation

egritt

rnally eyes to

him to

riter

kened,

He had the urbanity of a gentleman, without the littleness of pride; and in the very plenitude of his authority, would sheathe a denial so kindly, that the sting of disappointment was absorbed in the beauty of the declaration: he embraced the delegation to rule, as a great man should; not to indulge the luxury of the fenses, or the infatiate aims of ambition, but for the bleffed purpose of differninating love and protection to all: he flood as a preeminent supporter in society; like a Tuscan column, with lober magnificence; plain, strong, attractive and erect: with Atlantean properties, equal to more than the weight he had fustained: at once the vital principle and the ornament of that constitution he had fanctioned, and his fame will be coeternal with the existence of freedom.

We have never contemplated the character of a magistrate more inflexible to wrong, nor of a man so active and so spotless, in any record, either antient or modern; he did more for imitation, and

less for repentance, than any contemporary: had he derived his ideas of legislation and forbearance from the statutes of the golden age, he could not have done more to enforce innocency and mutual truth; and he confessedly lived to make mankind better, if it is in the virtue of an individual to correct our frailty.

HAVING followed this august statesman to the sepulchre, it now devolves upon the grateful and the provident of his countrymen, to hang it round with fymbols of regard, and infcribe it with the texts of his policy: let them inform a future age, that he shunned no public question, nor omitted any duty; in the cherishing hope, that other men may copy the impressive example: and the infinuation of hope makes our delufion our joy; but, in simplicity, yet force, of language; in clearnels of understanding and depth of judgment : in his disdain of any commutation with falshood: in his contempt of trivial expedients, and his ability to make that spirit governing: in his appropriation of direct remedies for national evils, and in his majefty of character altogether, we have feriously to apprehend that he will be never equalled; he had all the decision of · Cato, without his coarfeness—he had raised himself, by progressive excellence, above the tooth of envy, and the desperation of malice: and was not assalable by any mortal hand:

Nec poterit ferrum, nec edax abolere vetustas.

Ovid, Metam. lib. 15.

HE is now removed from terrestrial vicissitudes and the incorrigibility of folly forever; and is faint-

al

1

he

nd

ind

the

ge,

ted

her

the

OV;

em.

his

his

nake

rect

cha-

that

on of

nfelf,

envy,

affail-

. 15.

itudes

faint

ed in Heaven, if it is in the piety of a people to canonize their benefactor: he was a rare luminary, as mild as he was effulgent, and, we trust, that the influence of his bright example will be coeval with our nation: he approached as nearly to the divine effence, as any thing human can. Let those (if such there are) who, from depravity of intellect, or imbecility of mind, may think of General Washington with irreverence, reflect maturely upon what America might have been, had not fuch a preferver been among us. When the varied duties of legislation lay before him, he recommended those articles for congressional adoption, which were most analogous to our habits, and best suited for our prosperity: liberty is less endangered here, than in any other country, as there is more general intelligence in the community: those overheated zealots, who may believe that he did not do enough, are but imperfectly acquainted with the affirmilation of principle and practice: we can fondly transfer a theory from our fancy to our expectation, that would be ephemeral in execution: the doctrines which are fulminated by enthufiasm, must be tried by experience and mellowed by wisdom, before the statute can be properly operative: those laws sustain public virtue the longest, which are reconcileable to moderation and the floating usages of civil life: this is not an epoch of romance, and all utopian follies should be exploded: we may demand much for common comfort, but we must yield fomething to ensure its continuation.

[IT was originally intended, by the compilers of this work, to have omitted the celebrated anonymous letter, written by an officer of the American army, encamped near New Windfor, in March, 1783;—but they have been induced to infert it as a necessary preface to the inimitable answer of the commander in chief; who, it has been suggested by some friends of high political reputation, had never, on any occasion, discovered a superior promutitude of talent, and dexterity of address, than in suppressing the deep laid mischief of this ingenious incendiary, whose insidious eloquence had almost instanced to revolt the then untainted purity of American valor.

IT may be proper, before we give this artful letter, to flate further, that a memorial was prefented to Congress, in Dec. 1782, in behalf of the army, by three commissioners, confifting of Maj. Gen. M' Dougall, and two field officers, in which their wishes were thus expressed: " I. present pay. 2. a fettlement of the arrearages of pay, and fecurity for what is due .-- 3 a commutation of the half pay allowed by different refolutions of Congress for an equivalent in gross .- 4. a feetlement of the accounts of deficiencies of rations and conpenfations .- 5. a fettlement of the accounts of deficiencies of cloathing and compensation." In April following, the army was informed, by their commissioners, that Congress had "decided on nothing of moment for them." Upon this a meeting of the general and field officers was called at the public building, for the express purpose of confidering " what further measures (if any) should be adopted to obtain redrefs." This anonymous fummons was accompanied with the letter in question.]

## TO THE OFFICERS OF THE ARMY.

11

to

GENTLEMEN,

FELLOW SOLDIER, whose interest and affections bind him strongly to you; whose past sufferings has been as great, and whose suture fortunes may be as desperate as yours, would beg leave to address you.

AGE has its claims, and rank is not without its pretentions to advise; but though unsupported by both, he flatters himself, that the plain language of sincerity and experience, will neither be unheard nor unregarded.

10

ds

00

of

or.

ate

Dec.

.00

, 10

y, --what

rent

fet-

com-

ies of

army

had this

t the

iering

0 00.

panied

it and whose

future

ld beg

LIKE many of you, he loved private life, and left it with regret. He left it, determined to retire from the field, with the necessity that called him to it, and not till then-not till the enemies of his country, the flaves of power, and the hirelings of injuftice, were compelled to abandon their schemes, and acknowledge America as terrible in arms as she had been humble in remonstrance. With this object in view, he has long shared in your toils, and mingled in your dangers. He has felt the cold hand of poverty without a murmur, and has feen the growing infolence of wealth without a figh-But, too much under the direction of his wishes, and sometimes weak enough to take desire for opinion, he has, till lately, very lately, believed in the justice of his country. He hoped, that as the clouds of adverfity scattered, and as the funshine of peace and better fortune broke in upon us, the coldness and leverity of government would relax, and that more than justice, that gratitude, would blaze forth upon those hands, which had upheld her in the darkest stages of her paffage, from impending fervitude to acknowledged independence—But faith has its limits, as well as temper, and there are points beyond which neither can be stretched, without finking into cowardice, or plunging into credulity. my friends, I conceive to be your fituation. Hurned to the very verge of both, another step would run you forever. To be tame and unprovoked

V

21

V

ti

ic

by

ca

De

W

21

th

fu

m

lic

ha

an

If

is

as

YO

pr

the

when injuries press hard upon you, is more than weakness; but to look up for kinder usage, without one manly effort of your own, would fix you character and shew the world how richly you deferve those chains you broke. To guard against this evil, let us take a view of the ground upon which we now stand, and thence carry our thoughts forward, for a moment, into the unexplored field of expedient.

AFTER a pursuit of feven years, the object for which you fet out is at length brought within your Yes, my friends, that fuffering courage of yours was active once; it has conducted the United States of America through a doubtful and bloody war. It has placed her in the chair of independency, and peace returns again to blefs-whom? A country courting your return to private life, with tears of gratitude, and finites of admiration-longing to divide with you that independency which your gallantry has given, and those riches which your wounds have preserved? Is this the case? or is it rather a country that tramples upon your rights, disdains your cries, and infults your distreffes? have you not, more than once, fuggefted your wishes, and made known your wants to Congress? wants and wishes which gratitude and policy should have anticipated, rather than evaded-And have you not lately, in the meek language of intreating memorials, begged from their juffice what you could no longer expect from their favor? how have you been answered? let the letter which you are called to confider to-morrow make the reply.

Is this then be your treatment, while the fwords you wear are necessary for the defence of America. what have you to expect from peace when your voice shall fink, and your strength dissipate by division? when those very swords, the instruments and companions of your glory shall be taken from your fides, and no remaining mark of military diftinctions be left, but your wants, infirmities, and fcars? can you then confent to be the only fufferers by this revolution, and, retiring from the field, grow old in poverty, wretchedness, and contempt? can you confent to wade through the vileness of dependency, and owe the miferable remains of that life to charity, which has hitherto been fpent in honor! -if you can-go-and carry with you the jest of tories, and the fcorn of whigs; the ridicule, and what is worse, the pity of the world. Go, starve, and be forgotten! but if your spirit should revolt at this; if you have fense enough to discover, and spirit fusicient to oppose tyranny, under whatever garb it may assume; whether it be the plain coat of republicanism, or the splendid robe of royalty; if you have yet learned to discriminate between a people and a cause; between men and principles—awake -attend to your fituation, and redrefs yourselves. If the present moment be lost, every future effort is in vain; and your threats then will be as empty as your entreaties now.

.

th

ch

00

11

16.

ed

n-

ol-

of

ice

T

ich

the

I would advise you, therefore, to come to some final opinion, upon what you can bear, and what you will suffer. If your determination be in any proportion to your wrongs, carry your appeal from the justice to the sears of government. Change the milk and water style of your memorials; assume

a bolder tone; decent, but lively, spirited, and determined; and suspect the man who would advise to more moderation, or longer forbearance. Lettwo or three men who can feel as well as write, be appointed to draw up your late remonstrance; for I would no longer give it the foothing, foft, unfac. cessful epithet of memorial.-Let it represent, in language that will neither dishonor you by its rude. nefs, nor betray you by its fears, what has been promised by Congress, and what has been perform. ed; how long and how patiently you have suffered -how little you have asked; and how much of that little has been denied. Tell them that, though you were the first, and would wish to be the last to encounter danger; that though despair itself can never drive you into dishonor, it may drive you from the field; that the wound often irritated, and never healed, may at length become incurableand that the flightest mark of indignity from Congress now, must operate like the grave, and part you forever-that in any political event, the army has its alternative-If peace, that nothing shall leparate you from your arms but death—If war, that courting the auspices, and inviting the direction of your illustrious leader, you will retire to some yet unfettled country, fmile in your turn, and " mock when their fear cometh on." But let it represent also, that should they comply with the request of your late memorials, it would make you more happy, and them more respectable.—That while the war should continue, you would follow their standard to the field; and that when it came to an end, you would withdraw into the shade of private life, and give the world another subject of

T

0

10

111

at

ha

no he wonder and applause;—an army victorious over its enemies—victorious over itself.

[IMMEDIATELY on the circulation of the foregoing address, the commander in chief iffued an official order, convening the general and field officers at the new building, to hear the report of the commissioners from the army to Congress, and to devise what further measures ought to be adopted, as the most rational, and best calculated to attain the just and important object in view. In this meeting, which was fully attended by the general and field officers, by one officer from each company, and by a suitable representation of the staff—the commander in chief thus addressed the army:]

#### GENTLEMEN,

1

110

nart

ny fe-

hat

of

yet

ock

ent

toi

1ap-

the

heir

0.00

of

t of

BY an anonymous summons, an attempt has been made to convene you together. How inconsistent with the rules of propriety, and how subversive of all order and discipline, let the good sense of the army judge!

In the moment of this fummons, another anonymous production was put into circulation, addressed more to the feelings and passions than to the reason and judgment of the army. The author of the piece is entitled to much credit for the goodness of his pen; and I could wish he had as much credit for the rectitude of his heart; for, as men see through difficulties, and are induced by the restecting faculties of the mind, to use different means to attain the same end, the author of the piece should have had more charity than to mark for suspicion, the man who should recommend moderation and longer sorbearance, or, in other words, who should not think as he thinks, and act as he advises. But he had another plan in view, in which candor and

liberality of fentiment, regard to justice, and love of country, have no part; and he was right to infi. nuate the darkest suspicions to effect the blackest deligns. That the address is drawn with great att; that it is intended to answer the most infidious purpoles; that it is intended to impress the mind with an idea of premeditated injustice to the fovereign power of the United States, and rouse all those refentments which must unavoidably flow from such a belief; that the first mover of this scheme, whoever he may be, intended to take advantage of the palfions, while they were warmed with the recollection of past distresses, without giving time for cool deliberate thinking, and that composure of mind which is necessary to give dignity and stability to measures, is rendered too obvious, by the mode of conducting business, to need other proof than a reference to the proceeding.

.THUS much, gentlemen, I have thought it incumbent on me to observe to you, to shew upon what principles I opposed the hasty, irregular meeting which was proposed to be held on Tuesday last, and not because I wanted a disposition to give you every opportunity, confiftent with your own honor, and the dignity of the army to make known your grievances. If my conduct heretofore, has not evinced to you, that I have been a faithful friend to the army, my declaration of it at this time would be equally unavailing and improper. But as I was among the first who embarked in the cause of our common country, as I have never left your fide one moment, but when called from you on public duty; as I have been the constant companion and witness of your distresses, and not among the last to feel h

1

er

on

110

ch

es,

ng

10

1111

hat

ing

and

PIS

and

iev-

iced

the

d be

was

our

000

uty;

tneis

feel

and acknowledge your merits; as I have ever confidered my own military reputation as inseparably connected with that of the army, and my heart has ever expanded with joy, when I heard its praifes, and my indignation has rifen, when the mouth of detraction has been opened against it, it can scarcewho supposed at this last stage of the war, that I am indifferent to its interests. But how are they to be promoted? the way is plain, fays the anonymous addreffer, " If war continues, remove into the unfettled country, there establish yourselves, and leave an unrrateful country to defend itself." But whom are hey to defend? our wives, our children, and our arms, and other property which we have left behind us? or in this state of hostile separation, are we to take the two first (the latter cannot be removed) to perish in a wilderness with hunger, cold, and nakedness? If peace takes place, " never heathe your fwords," fays he, " until you have obtained full and ample justice." This dreadful alternative of either deferting our country in the extremest hour of her distress, or turning our arms gainst it, which is the apparent object, unless longress can be compelled into instant complince, has fomething fo shocking in it, that humaity revolts at the idea. My God! what can this vriter have in view, by recommending fuch meaures? can he be a friend to the army? can he be friend to the country? rather is he not an infidius foe? some emissary, perhaps, from New-York, lotting the ruin of both, by fowing the feeds of scord and separation between the civil and mikir powers of the continent? and what a complitent does he pay to our understandings, when he commends measures, in either alternative, im-

M

I will drop the curtain, because it would be as imprudent in me to assign my reasons for this opinion, as it would be insulting to your conception, to suppose you stood in need of them. A moment's restlection will convince every dispassionate mind of the physical impossibility of carrying either project into execution. There might, gentlemen, be an impropriety in my taking notice, in this address to you, of an anonymous production; but the manner in which this performance has been introduced to the army, the effect it was intended to have, together with some other circumstances, will amply justify my observations upon the tendency of that writing.

WITH respect to the advice given by the author, to fulpect the man who shall recommend moders. tion and longer forbearance, I fourn it, as every man who regards that liberty and reveres the justice for which we contend, undoubtedly must; for, if men are to be precluded from offering their fentiments on a matter which may involve the confideration of mankind, reason is of no ase to us. The freedom of speech may be taken away, and dumb and filent we may be led, like sheep to the slaughter. I cannot in justice to my own belief, and which I have great reason to believe is the intention of Congress, conclude this address, without giving it as my decided opinion, that that honorable body entertain exalted fentiments of the fervices of the army, and from full conviction of its merits and fufferings, will do it complete justice: that their endeavors to discover and establish funds, have been

fu en

n

lu

ic

buwearied, and will not ceafe till they have succeeded, I have not a doubt.

of

an

10

191

to

99

ply

hat

hor,

era-

very

flice

r, if

enti-

ider-

The

lumb

ugh-

and

ntion

body

f the

rs and

their

e been

But like all other large bodies, where there is a variety of different interests to reconcile, their deliberations are flow. Why then should we distrust them? and in consequence of that distrust, adopt measures which would cast a shade over that glory. which has been fo justly acquired, and tarnish the reputation of an army which has been celebrated through all Europe for its fortitude and patriotism? and for what is this done? to bring the object we keek for nearer? no, most certainly, in my opinion, it will cast it at a greater distance. For myself, and I take no merit in giving the affarance, being induced to it from principles of gratitude, veracity, and justice, a grateful sense of the considence you have ever placed in me; a recollection of the cheerful affiftance and prompt obedience I have experienced from you, under every viciflitude of fortune, and the fincere affection I feel for an army I had lo long the honor to command, will oblige me to leclare in this public and folemn manner, that in he attainment of complete justice for all your toils and dangers, and in the gratification of every wish, o far as may be done confistently with the great uty I owe my country, and those powers I am ound to respect, you may freely command my serices to the utmost of my abilities.

WHILE I give you these assurances and pledge nyself in the most unequivocal manner to exert thatever ability I am possessed of in your favor, let be entreat you, gentlemen, on your part, not to ake any measures, which, viewed in the calm

light of reason, will leffen the dignity and fully the glory you have hitherto maintained.-Let me request you to rely on the plighted faith of your country, and place a full confidence in the purity of the intentions of Congress, that previous to your diffolution, as an army, they will cause all your accounts to be fairly liquidated, as directed in the refolutions which were published to you two days ago, and that they will adopt the most effectual measures in their power to render ample justice to you, for your faithful and meritorious services. And let me conjure you in the name of our common country, as you value your own facred honor, as you respect the sacred rights of humanity, and as you regard the military and national character of America, to express your utmost horror and detelfation of the man, who wishes, under any specious pretences, to overturn the liberties of our country, and who wickedly attempts to open the floodgates of civil difcord, and deluge our rifing empire with blood.

By thus determining, and thus acting, you will purfue the plain and direct road to the attainment of your wishes; you will defeat the infidious designs of your enemies, who are compelled to refort from open force to secret artisce. You will give one more proof of unexampled patriotism and patient virtue, rising superior to the pressure of the most complicated sufferings; and you will, by the dignity of your conduct, afford occasion for posteriny to fay, when speaking of the glorious example you have exhibited to mankind, "had this day been wanting, the world had never seen the last stage of

perfection to which human nature is capable of attaining."

GEORGE WASHINGTON.

Head Quarters, Newburgh, March 15, 1783.

10

24

T

ty

he avs

ual

10

189

101

28

1 28

r of

tel-

ions

itry,

ates

with

Will

ment.

figns from

e one atient

moit

digni-

rity to

e you been

age of

[HIS excellency the commander in chief having withdrawn, the following refolutions were moved by generals Knox and Putnam, and adopted by the meeting :- " Refolved, that the unanimous thanks of the officers of the army, be presented to the commander in chief for his excellent address, and the communications he has been pleased to make to them; and to assure him, that the officers reciprocate his affectionate expressions, with the greatest sincerity of which the human heart is capable :"-" Refolved, that at the commencement of the war, the officers of the American army engaged in the service of their country from the purest love and attachment to the rights and liberties of human nature; which motive still exists in the highest degree; and that no circumstance of distress or danger, shall induce a conduct that may tend to fully the reputation and glary which they have acquired, at the price of their blood, and eight years faithful fervice."-" Refolved, that the army continue to have an unsbaken considence in the virtue of Congress, and their country." \_\_ ... Relolved, that the officers of the American army, view with abhorrence, and reject with diffain, the infamous propositions contained in a late anonymous address to them, and refent with indignation the fecret atlempts of some unknown person to collect the officers logether, in a manner totally subversive of all discipline and good order.]

M 2

### LAST

## WILL AND TESTAMENT

OF THE LATE

# GENERAL WASHINGTON.

### IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN.

The George Washington, of Mount Vernon, a citizen of the United States, and lately Prefident of the same, DO make, ordain, and declare this infirument, which is written with my own hand, and every page thereof subscribed with my name, to be my last WILL & TESTAMENT, revoking all others—Imprimis: All my debts, of which there are but few, and none of magnitude, are to be punctually and speedily paid, and the legacies herein after bequeathed, are to be discharged as soon as circumstances will permit, and in the manner directed.

Washington, I give and bequeath the use, profit and benefit of my whole estate, real and personal, for the term of her natural life, except such parts there of as are specially disposed of hereaster. My improved lot in the town of Alexandria, situated on

<sup>\*</sup> In the original manufcript, George Washington's name was written at the bottom every page.

Pitt and Cameron streets, I give to her and her heirs forever, as I also do my household and kitchen furniture of every fort and kind, with the liquors and groceries which may be on hand at the time of my decease, to be used and disposed of as she may think proper.

Item. Upon the decease of my wife, it is my will and defire, that all the flaves which I hold in my own right shall receive their freedom. To emancipate them during her life, would, though earnestly wished by me, be attended with such insuperable difficulties, on account of their intermixture by marriages with the dower negroes, as to excite the most painful sensations, if not disagreeable confequences from the latter while both desciptions are in the occupancy of the fame proprietor; it not being in my power, under the tenure by which the dower negroes are held, to manumit them. And whereas, among those who will receive freedom according to this devise, there may be some who from old age or bodily infirmities, and others who, on account of their infancy, that will be unable to support themselves, it is my will and defire, that all who come under the 1st. and 2d. description, shall be comfortably clothed and fed by my heirs while they live; and that fuch of the latter description as have no parents living, or if living, are unable or unwilling to provide for them, shall be bound by the court until they shall arrive at the age of twenty five years; and in cases where no record can be produced, whereby their ages can be ascertained, the judgment of the court upon its own view of the subject, shall be adequate and anal. The negroes thus bound are (by their masters or

citia

t of

in.
id,\*

me, gall

here

unc-

rein m as

r die

artha

t and

, for

here-

v im-

d on

ie wir

mistresses) to be taught to read and write, and to be brought up to some useful occupation, agree. ably to the laws of the commonwealth of Vir. ginia, providing for the support of orphan and other poor children .- And I do hereby expressly forbid the fale or transportation out of the faid commonwealth, of any flave I may die poffeffed of, under any pretence whatfoever. And I do moreover, most pointedly and most solemnly enjoin it upon my executors hereafter named, or the furvivor of them, to fee that this claufe respecting flaves and every part thereof, be religiously fulfilled at the epoch at which it is directed to take place, without evalion, neglect, or delay, after the crops which may then be on the ground are harvested, particularly a it respects the aged and infirm; seeing that a regular and permanent fund be established for their support as long as there are subjects requiring it; not trusting to the uncertain provision to be made by individuals: - And to my mulatto man William (calling himfelf William Lee) I give immediate freedom, or if he should prefer it (on account of the accidents which have befallen him, and which have rendered him incapable of walking or of any active employment) to remain in the fituation he now is, it shall be optional in him to do so; in either case, however, I allow him an annuity of thirty dollars during his natural life, which shall be independent of the victuals and clothes he has been accustomed to receive, if he chooses the last alternative; but in full with his freedom, if he prefers the first: and this I give him as a testimony of my fense of his attachment to me, and for his faithful fervices during the revolutionary war.

Item. To the truffees, governors, (or by whatfoever other name they may be designated) of the Academy, in the town of Alexandria, I give and bequeath, in trust, twenty of the shares which I hold in the Bank of Alexandria, towards the support of a free school, established at, and annuexed to, the faid academy, for the purpose of educating fuch orphan children, or the children of fuch other poor and indigent persons as are unable to accomplish it with their own means, and who, in the judgment of the truftees of the faid feminary, are best entitled to the benefit of this donation. aforefaid twenty shares I give and bequeath in perpetuity; the dividends only of which are to be drawn for, and applied by the faid trustees, for the time being, for the uses above mentioned; the stock to remain entire and untouched, unless indications of failure of the faid bank should be so apparent, or a discontinuance thereof, should render a removal of this fund necessary. In either of these cases, the amount of the stock here devised is to be vested in some other bank, or public institution, whereby the interest may with regularity and certainty be drawn and applied as above: And to prevent misconception, my meaning is, and is hereby declared to be, that these twenty shares are in lieu of, and not in addition to, the thousand pounds given by a missive letter some years ago; in consequence whereof, an annuity of fifty pounds has fince been paid towards the support of this institution.

ay as

U=

10-

by

4111

ate

of

ich

any he

10

of the

neen

lterefers

my

hful

Item. Whereas by a law of the commonwealth of Virginia, enacted in the year '85, the legislature thereof was pleased (as an evidence of its approbation of the services I had rendered the public during the

revolution, and partly I believe, in confideration of my having fuggested the vast advantages which the community would derive from the extention of its inland navigation under legislative patronage) to prefent me with one hundred shares of one hundred dollars each, in the incorporated company establisha ed for the purpose of extending the navigation of James River, from tide-water to the mountains; and also with fifty shares of one hundred pounds sterling each, in the corporation of another company, likewise established for the similar purpose, of opening the navigation of the river Potomac, from tide-water to Fort Cumberland; the acceptance of which, although the offer was highly honorable and grateful to my feelings, was refused as inconfilent with a principle which I had adopted and had newer departed from-Namely-not to receive pecuniary compensation for any services I could render my country in its arduous struggle with Great-Bris. tain for its rights; and because I have evaded fimilar propositions from other states in the union. Adding to this refusal, however, an intimation that, if it should be the pleasure of the legislature to permit me to appropriate the faid shares to public ufes, I would receive them on those terms with due sen-Chility; and this it having confented to, in flattering terms, as would appear by a subsequent law and fundry resolutions, in the most ample an honorable manner, I proceed, after this recital, for the more correct understanding of the case, to declare-That as it has always been a fource of ferious regret with me to fee the youth of the United States fent to foreign countries for the purpose of education, often before their minds were formed, or they had imbibed any adequate ideas of the happiness of

ts

ea

bs

14

of

Si

ids

12-

of

om

ot

ind

ent

ne-

Clin

der

Tia

Me

1011.

hat,

per-

ufes,

ien-

tter-

and

rable

more

re-

egret

s fent

y had

is or

their own; contracting too frequently, not only habits of diffipation and extravagance, but principles unfriendly to republican government, and to the true and genuine liberties of mankind; which thereafter are rarely overcome. For these reasons it has been my ardent with to fee a plan devised on a liberal scale which would have a tendency to spread systematic ideas through all parts of this rifing empire; thereby to do away local attachments and state prejudices, as far as the nature of things would, or indeed ought to admit, from our national councils. Looking anxiously forward to the accomplishment of so defirable an object as this is fin my estimation) my mind has not been able to contemplate any plan more likely to effect the measure than the establishment of a University in a central part of the United States, to which the youths of fortune and talents from all parts thereof might be fent for the completion of their education in all the branches of polite literature; in arts and fciences; in acquiring knowledge in the principles of politics and good government, and (as a matter of infinite importance in my judgment) by affociating with each other and forming friendthips in suvenite years, be enabled to free themselves in a proper degree from those local prejudices and habitual jealoules which have just been mentioned, and which when carried to excess, are never failing sources of disquietude to the public mind, and pregnant of michievous confequences to this country; under these impressions to fully dilated-

Item. I give and bequeath in perpetuity the listy haves which I hold in the Potomac company (under he aforefaid acts of the Legislature of Mirginia) to-

wards the endowment of a UNIVERSITY, to be established within the limits of the District of Co. lumbia, under the auspices of the general govern. ment, if that government should incline to extenda fostering hand towards it; and until such semina. ry is established, and the funds arising on these shares shall be required for its support, my further WILL and DESIRE is, that the profit accruing therefrom shall, whenever the dividends are made, be laid out in purchasing stock in the Bank of Colum. bia, or some other bank, at the discretion of my executors, or by the treasurer of the United States for the time being, under the direction of Congress, provided that honorable body should patronize the meafure, and the dividends proceeding from the purchase of such stock are to be vested in more stock, and fo on, until a fum, adequate to the accomplishment of the object is obtained; of which I have not the smallest doubt, before many years pals away, even if no aid or encouragement is given by legillative authority, or from any other fource.

Hem. The hundred shares which I hold in the James River company, I have given and now confirm in perpetuity, to and for the use of Liberty-Hall Academy, in the county of Rockbridge, in the commonwealth of Virginia.

Item. I release, exonerate and discharge the electate of my deceased brother Samuel Washington from the payment of the money which is due to me for the land sold to Philip Pendleton (lying in the county of Berkley) who assigned the same to him, the said Samuel, who, by agreement, was to pay me therefor: And whereas, by some contract (the puts

port of which was never communicated to me) between the faid Samuel and his fon, Thornton Washington, the latter became possessed of the aforefaid land, without any conveyance having paffed from me, either to the faid Pendleton, the faid Samuel, or the faid Thornton, and without any confideration having been made; by which neglect neither the legal nor equitable title has been alienated; it rests therefore with me to declare my intentions concerning the premifes; and these are to give and equeath the faid land to whomfoever the faid Thornton Washington (who is also dead) devised the lame, or to his heirs forever, if he died intestate; exonerating the estate of the said Thornton, equally with that of the faid Samuel, from payment of the burchase money, which, with interest, agreeably to he original contract with the faid Pendleton, would mount to more than a thousand pounds: And whereas, two other fons of my deceased brother, Samuel, namely, George Steptoe Washington, and Laurence Augustine Washington, were, by the decase of those to whose care they were committed, rought under my protection, and in confequence ave occasioned advances on my part for their edution at college and other schools; for their board, othing and other incidental expenses, to the nount of near five thousand dollars over and above e sums furnished by their estate, which sum it ay be inconvenient for them or their father's estate refund, I do, for these reasons, acquit them and faid estate from the payment thereof-my intion being that all accounts between them and , and their father's estate and me, shall stand ba; ced.

N

oe oe ne

her erebe

exs for promea-

purflock, plishve not

away, egilla

in the coniberty-

the el
ylbington

ue to me

g in the

him, the

o pay me

(the pur

Item. The balance due to me from the effate of Bartholomere Danbridge, deceased, (my wife's brother) and which amounted, on the first day of Octo. ber, 1705, to four hundred and twenty five pounds (as will appear by an account rendered by his deceased son, John Danbridge, who was the acting executor of his father's will) I release and acoun from the payment thereof-and the negroes (then thirty-three in number) formerly belonging to the faid estate, who were taken in execution, fold and purchased in on my account, in the year (blank) and ever fince have remained in the poffeshon, and to the use of Mary, widow of faid Bartholomero Danbridge, with their increase, it is my WILL and DE-SIRE, shall continue and be in her possession, without paying hire, or making compensation for the fame, for the time past or to come, during her natural life; at the expiration of which, I direct that all of them, who are forty years old and upwards, shall receive their freedom; all under that age and above fixteen shall serve seven years and no longer; and all under fixteen years, shall ferve until they are twenty five years of age, and then be free-And to avoid disputes respecting the ages of any of thele negroes, they are to be taken into the court of the county in which they refide, and the judgment thereof, in this relation, shall be final, and record thereof made, which may be adduced as evidence at any time thereafter, if disputes should arise concerning the same. - And I further direct, that the hein of the faid Bartholomew Danbridge shall, equally, there the benefits arifing from the faid negroes, at cording to the tenor of this devife, upon the deceale of their mother.

W

26

of

ha

dra

ter

2/16

ed of

tow fat

I

give

which

of th

luch

ind :

s no

ny li

Ite

ate

qual

ew.

Item. If Charles Carter, who was intermarried with my niece, Betty Lewis, is not sufficiently secured in the title to the lots he had of me, in the town of Fredericksburgh, it is my WILL and DESIRE that my executors shall make such conveyances of them as the law requires, to render it perfect.

Item. To my nephew, William Augustine Washington, (if he should conceive them to be objects worth profecuting) and to his heirs, a lot in the town of Manchester, (opposite to Richmond) No. 265, drawn on my sole account, and also the tenth of one or two hundred acre lots, and two or three half acre lots in the city and vicinity of Richmond, drawn in partnership with nine others, all in the lottery of the deceased William Byrd, are given; as is also a lot which I purchased of John Hood, conveyed by William Willis and Samuel Gordon, trustees of the said John Hood, numbered 139, in the town of Edenburg, in the county of Prince George, state of Virginia.

.

10

1

at

S,

nd

are

to

ele

the

leat

cord

e at

ern.

heirs ally,

, ac-

Item. To my nephew, Bushrod Washington, I give and bequeath all the papers in my possession, which relate to my civil and military administration of the affairs of this country—I leave to him also, such of my private papers as are worth preserving; and at the decease of my wise, and before, if she is not inclined to retain them, I give and bequeath my library of books and pamphlets of every kind.

Item. Having fold lands which I possessed in the late of Pennsylvania, and part of a tract held in qual right with George Clinton, late governor of ew-York, in the state of New-York; my share

ar

ed

lo

W

of

far

Di

cat

iff

nil

W

gol

the

the

con

wai mai

the

the

Dav

tab!

an I

volu

Rev

Tol

lice

ion

ngt

or

Eliz

hou The

of land and interest in the Great Dismal Swamo and a tract of land which I owned in the county of Gloucester, withholding the legal titles thereto till the confideration money should be paid-and having moreover leafed and conditionally fold (as will appear by the tenor of the faid leafes) all my lands upon the Great Kenhawa, and a tract upon Difficult Run, in the county of Loudoun, it is my will and direction, that whenfoever the contracts are fully and respectively complied with, according to the fpirit, true intent and meaning thereof, on the part of the purchasers, their heirs or assigns, that then, and in that case, conveyances are to be made, agreeably to the terms of the faid contracts, and the money arising therefrom, when paid, to be vefted in bank stock; the dividends whereof, as of that also which is already vested therein, are to ensure to my faid wife during her life, but the stock is to remain and be subject to the general distribution hereafter directed.

Item. To the earl of Buchan I recommit "the box made of the oak that sheltered the Great Sir William Wallace after the battle of Felkirk"—presented to me by his lordship, in terms too stattering for me to repeat, with a request "to pass it, on the event of my decease, to the man in my country who should appear to merit it best, upon the same conditions that have induced him to send it to me." Whether easy or not to select the Man who might comport with his lordship's opinion, in this respect, is not for me to say; but conceiving that no disposition of this valuable curiosity can be more eligible than the recommitment of it to his own cabine, agreeably to the original design of the goldsmiths

company of Edenburg, who presented it to him, and, at his request, consented it should be transfered to me—I do give and bequeath the same to his lordship; and, in case of his decease, to his heir, with my grateful thanks for the distinguished honor of presenting it to me, and more especially for the favorable sentiments with which he accompanied it.

Item. To my brother, Charles Washington, I give and bequeath the gold-headed cane, left me by Dr. Franklin, in his will. I add nothing to it, because of the ample provision I have made for his iffue. To the acquaintances and friends of my juvenile years, Laurence Washington and Robert Washington, of Chotanck, I give my other two gold-headed canes, having my arms engraved on them; and to each (as they will be useful where they live) I leave one of the spy-glasses, which constituted part of my equipage during the late war. To my compatriot in arms and old intimate friend, Dr. Craik, I give my bureau (or, as the cabinet makers call it, tambour fecretary) and the circular chair, an appendage to my study. To David Stuart I give my large shaving and dressing table, and telefcope. To the Reverend, now Bryan Lord Fairfax, I give a bible, in three large folio folumes, with notes-presented to me by the Rt. Rev. Thomas Wilson, bishop of Sodor and Man. To Gen. de la Fayette I give a pair of finely wrought feel pittols, taken from the enemy in the revoluionary war. To my fifters-in-law, Hannah Wafhngton and Mildred Washington-to my friend Eleaor Stuart, Hannah Washington, of Fairfield, and lizabeth Washington of Hayfield, I give, each, a hourning ring, of the value of one hundred dollars. hele bequests are not made for the intrinsic value of

9

d

0

.

0.

he

Sir

-91

he

try

ie.

ght

ect,

po-

ible

net,

ith

them, but as mementos of my efteem and regard. To Tobias Lear I give the use of the farm which he now holds in virtue of a lease from me to him and his deceased wife (for and during their natural lives) free from rent during his life; at the expiration of which, it is to be disposed of as is herein after directed. To Sally B. Haym (a distant relation of mine) I give and bequeath three hundred dollars. To Sarah Green, daughter of the deceased Thomas Bishop, and to Ann Walker, daughter of John Alton, also deceased, I give each one hundred dol-Jars, in confideration of the attachment of their fathers to me; each of whom having lived nearly forty years in my family. - To each of my nephews, William Augustus Washington, George Lewis, Garge Steptoe Washington, Bushrod Washington and Somuel Washington, I give one of the swords or cutteaux, of which I may die possessed: and they are to choose in the order they are named. These swords are accompanied with an injunction not to uniheath them for the purpose of shedding blood, except it be for felf defence or in defence of their country and its rights; and in the latter case, to keep them unsheathed, and prefer falling with them in their hands to the relinquishment thereof.

And now, having gone through these specific devises, with explanations for the more correct understanding of the meaning and design of them, I proceed to the distribution of the more important parts of my estate in manner following:

18

th

tai

mo

bei

to

FIRST. To my nephew, Bufbrod Washington and his heirs, (partly in consideration of an intimation to his deceased father, while we were batched

lors, and he had kindly undertaken to superintend my estate during my military services, in the former war between Great Britain and France, that if I should fall therein, Mount Vernon (then less extenfive in domain than at prefent) should become his property) I give and bequeath all that part thereof, which is comprehended within the following lines, viz:-Beginning at the ford of Dogue Run, near my mill, and extending along the road, and bounded thereby, as it now goes and ever has gone fince my recollection of it, to the ford of Little Hunting Creek, at the Gum Spring, until it comes to a knowl, opposite to an old road which formerly pasfed through the lower field of Muddyhole Farm; at which, on the north fide of the faid road, are three red or Spanish oaks, marked as a corner, and a flone placed—thence by a line of trees to be marked rectangular to the back line or outer boundary of the tract between Thomas Majon and myself -thence with that line eafterly (now double ditching with a post and rail fence thereon) to the run of Little Hunting Creek-thence with that run, which is the boundary between the lands of the late Humphrey Peake and me, to the tide water of the faid Creek-thence by that water to Potomac River; thence with the river to the mouth of Dogue Creek—and thence with the faid Dogue Creek to the place of beginning at the aforefaid ford, containing upwards of four thousand acres, be the same more or lefs, together with the manfion house, and all other buildings and improvements thereon.

23

hn:

01.

12-

rly

WS,

rge

tuek

ux,

pole

are

cath

it be

dits

unlands

ecific

t un-

em,

ertant

ngton

ntimaatche Second. In confideration of the confanguinity between them and my wife, being as nearly related to her as to myfelf; as on account of the affection I

had for, and the obligation I was under to their father when living, who from his youth had attach. ed himself to my person, and followed my fortunes through the viciffitudes of the late revolution, afterwards devoting his time to the superintendance of my private concerns for many years, whilst my pub. lic employments rendered it impracticable for meto do it myself, thereby affording me effential fervices, and always performing them in a manner the most filial and respectful: for these reasons, I say, I give and bequeath to George Fayette Washington and Laurence Augustine Wasbington, and their heirs, my estate east of Little Hunting Creek, lying on River Potomac, including the farm of three hundred and fixty acres, leafed to Tobias Lear, as noticed before, and containing in the whole, by deed, two thousand and twenty-seven acres, be it moreer less; which said estate it is my will and defire should be equitably and advantageously divided between them, according to quantity, quality and other circumstances, when the youngest shall arrive at the age of twenty-one years, by three judicious and difinterested men; one to be chosen by each of the brothers, and the third by these two. In the mean time, if the termination of my wife's interest therein should have ceased, the profits arising therefrom are to be applied for their joint uses and benefit.

THIRD. And whereas it has always been my intention, fince my expectation of having iffue has ceased, to confider the grand children of my wife in the fame light as I do my own relations, and to act a friendly part by them, more especially by the two whom we have raised from their earliest infancy—namely,

Eleanor Park Guftis, and George Washington Park Custis. And whereas the former of these has lately intermarried with Laurence Lewis, a fon of my deceased fifter, Betty Lewis, by which union the inducement to provide for them both has increased: Wherefore I give and bequeath to the faid Laurence Lewis and Eleanor Park Lewis, his wife, and their heirs, the residue of my Mount Vernon estate, not already devised to my nephew, Bushrod Washington, comprehended within the following defeription, viz .- All the lands north of the road leading from the ford of Dogue Run to the Gum Spring; as described in the devise of the other part of the tract, to Bushrod Washington, until it comes to the Stone and three red or Spanish oaks on the knowl, thence with the rectangular line to the back line (between Mr. Mason and me) thence with that line westerly along the new double ditch to Dogue Run by the tumbling dam of my mill; thence with the faid run to the ford aforementioned, to which I add all the land I possess west of the said Dogue Run and Dogue Creek, bounded eafterly and foutherly thereon-together with the mill, distillery, and all other houses and improvements on the premises; making, together, about two thousand acres, be it more or lefs.

3

.

d

e

18

in

11-

nd

11.

d,

ne

lly

we

elv,

Fourth. Actuated by the principle already mentioned, I give and bequeath to George Washington Park Custis, the grandson of my wife, and my ward, and to his heirs, the tract I hold on Four Mile Run, in the vicinity of Alexandria, containing one thousand two hundred acres, more or less, and my entire square, number twenty one, in the city of Washington.

1

1

to

1

ot

A

W

m

th

ce

be

01

of

be

10

ca

112

lv

10

cu

de

to

C

th

h

FIFTH. All the rest and residue of my estate, real and personal, not disposed of, in manner aforesaid, in whatfoever confifting, wherefoever lying, and whenfoever found; a fohedule of which, as far as is recollected, with a reasonable estimate of its value, is hereunto annexed, I defire may be fold by my executors, at fuch times, in fuch manner, and on fuch credits (if an equal, valid, and fatisfac. tory distribution of the specific property cannot be made without) as in their judgment shall be most conducive to the interest of the parties concerned, and the monies arising therefrom to be divided into twenty-three equal parts, and applied as follows: viz. To William Augustine Washington, Elizabeth Spotwood, Jane Thornton, and the heirs of Ann Ashton, fon and daughters of my deceased brother, Augustine Washington, I give and bequeath four parts; that is, one part to each of them: To Fielding Lewis, George Lewis, Robert Lewis, Howell Lewis and Betty Carter, fons and daughter of my deceased fifter Betty Lewis, I give and bequeath five other parts, one to each of them. To George Steptoe Washington, Laurence Augustine Washington, Harriot Parks, and the heirs of Thornton Washington, fons and daughters of my deceased brother Samuel Washington, I give and bequeath the other four parts, one part to each of them. To Corbis Washington and the heirs of Jane Washington, son and daughter of my deceafed brother John Augustine Washington, I give and bequeath two parts, one part to each of them: To Samuel Washington, Frances Ball, and Mildred Hammond, fon and daughters of my brother Charles Washington, I give and bequeath three parts, one part to each of them; and to George Fayette Washington, Charles Augustine Washington, and Maria Washington, sons and daughter of my deceased nephew, George Augustine Washington, I give one other part, that is, to each a third of that part; To Elizabeth Park Law, Martha Park Peter, and Eleanor Park Lewis, I give and bequeath three other parts, that is, a part to each of them: And to my nephews Bushrod Washington and Lawrence Lewis, and to my Ward, the grandfon of my wife, I give and bequeath one other part, that is, a third thereof to each of them. And if it should so happen, that any of the persons whose names are here enumerated, (unknown to me) should now be dead, or should die before me, that in either of these cases, the heirs of fuch deceased persons shall, notwithstanding, devise all the benefits of the bequest, in the same manner as if he or the was actually living at the time; and by way of advice I recommend it to my executors not to be precipitate of disposing of the landed property (therein directed to be fold) if from temporary causes the sale thereof should be dull; experience having fully evinced that the price of land (ofpecially above the falls of the rivers and on the western waters) have been progressively rising and cannot be long checked in its increasing value. And I particularly recommend it to fuch of the Legatees (under the clause of my will) as can make it convenient, to take each a share of my stock in the Potomac Company, in preference to the amount of what it might fell for-being thoroughly convinced myfelf, that no uses to which the money can be applied, will be fo productive as the tolls arising from this navigation, when in full operation, (and this, from he nature of things, it must be ere long) and more

1

11,

er

er

hin

on

11/4

its,

on

nd

ive

m:

ula

especially if that of the Shenandoa is added there, to.

ter fai

cid

for

be

of a

me

con

inte

pur

beer

Stat

I

THE Family Vault at Mount Vernon, requiring repairs, and being improperly fituated besides, I desire that a new one of brick, and upon a larger scale, may be built at the foot of what is commonly called the Vineyard Inclosure, on the ground which is marked out—in which my remains with those of my deceased relations, now in the old Vault, and such others of my family as may choose to be entombed there, may be deposited. And it is my express desire that my corpse may be interred in a private manner, without parade or funeral oration.

LASTLY, I conflitute and appoint my dearly beloved wife Martha Washington, my nephews Wil liam Augustine Washington, Bushrod Washington, George Steptoe Washington, Samuel Washington, and Laurence Lewis, and my ward, George Walls ington Park Cuftis (when he shall have arrived at the age of twenty years) Executrix and Executors of this WILL and TESTAMENT-In the construction of which, it will readily be perceived, that no professional character has been consulted, or has had any agency in the draught, and that although it has occupied many of my leifure hours to digeft, and to throw it into its present form, it may, notwithstanding, appear crude and incorred -but having endeavored to be plain and explicit in all the devifees, even at the expense of prolixity, perhaps of tautology, I hope and trust that no dilputes will arise concerning them; but if, contrary to expectation, the case should be otherwise, from

the want of legal expression, or the usual technical terms, or because too much or too little has been said on any of the devises to be consonant with law, my will and direction expressly is, that all disputes (if unhappily any should arise) shall be decided by three impartial and intelligent men, known for their probity and good understanding—two to be chosen by the disputants, each having the choice of one, and the third by those two; which three men, thus chosen shall, unfettered by law or legal constructions, declare the sense of the Testator's intentions; and such decision is, to all intents and purposes, to be as binding on the parties as if it had been given in the Supreme Court of the United States.

IN WITNESS of all, and of each of the things herein contained, I have fet my hand and feal, this Ninth Day of July, in the Year One Thousand, Seven Hundred and Ninety—\* and of the Independence of the United States the Twenty-Fourth.

GEORGE WASHINGTON. (Seal.)

0

'It appears the Testator omitted the word ' NINE.'

TS it

111

om

# SCHEDULE OF PROPERTY.

#### COMPREHENDED

B

Ha

of twith

fitua

at fr

est p

equa

and i

coun

t lies

town

In the foregoing WILL, which is directed to be Sold, and some of it, conditionally, is Sold; with descriptive and explanatory notes relative thereto.

#### IN VIRGINIA.

	Acres.	Dollars,
OUDOUN co.		
OUDOUN co. Diffiult Run,	300	6,666

a This tract, for the fize of it, is valuable, more for its fituation than the quality of its foil, though that is good for farming, with a confiderable proportion of ground, that might very easily be improved into meadow. It lies on the great road from the city of Washington, Alexandria and George town, to Leesburg and Winchester, at Dishould Bridge, nineteen miles from Alexandria, less from the City and George-Town, and not more than three from Matildaville, at the Great Falls of Potomac. There is a valuable seat on the premiss and the whole is conditionally sold for the sum are nexed in the schedule.

	Acres.	Price.	Dollars.
Loudoun and Fauquie Ashby's Bent, Chattin's Run	2481	10d. 24 8 7	6 6018,
Berkley, S. fork of Bullskin, Head of Evans's		· · · /	,~~,
m. In Wormley's lin			
Frederick bought from	2236	20	44,7200
Mercer, Hampshire, on Potom	571	20	11,420d
river, above B.	240	15	3,6000

b What the felling prices of lands in the vicinity of these two tracts are, I know not; but compared with those above the ridge, and others below them, the value annexed will appear moderate—a less one would not obtain them from me.

G.

0.

m.

om ge:

ult

mo:

han

Po-

2110

the furrounding land, not fuperior in foil, situation, or properties of any fort, fells currently at from twenty to birty dollars an acre. The lowest price is affixed to these.

d The observations made in the last note apply equally to this tract, being in the vicinity of them, and of similar quality, although it lies in another county.

e This tract, though small, is extremely valuable. It lies on Potomac River, about 12 miles above the town of Bath (or Warm Springs) and is in the

Gloucester, on North	Acres.	Price.	Dollars,
river, Nanimond, near Suffol	400	about	3,600f
one third of 1119 acre		8	2,084g

shape of a horseshoe, the river running almost around it. Two hundred acres of it are rich low grounds, with a great abundance of the largest and finest walnut trees, which, with the produce of the soil, might (by means of the improved navigation of the Potomac) be brought to a shipping port with more case, and at a smaller expense, than that which is transported 30 miles only by land.

f This tract is of second rate Gloucester low grounds. It has no improvements thereon, but lies on navigable water, abounding in fish and oylters. It was received in payment of a debt (carrying interest) and valued, in the year 1780, by an impartial gentleman, at £.800.—N. B. It has lately been fold, and there is due thereon a balance equal to what is annexed in the schedule.

anc

the

lity

fitu

at to

for

and

just

a th

four

river

that

g These 373 acres are the third part of undivided purchases made by the deceased Fielding Lewis, Thomas Walker and myself, on full conviction that they would become valuable. The land lies on the road from Susfolk to Norsolk, touches (if I am not mistaken) some part of the navigable water of Nankmond river; the rich Dismal Swamp, is capable of great improvement, and, from its situation, must become extremely valuable.

il se înic fermir de cir

	Acres.	Price.	Dollars.
Great difmal fwamp, n dividend thereof, Ohio River, Round	ny	about	20,000b
Bottom,	587	1.	
Little Kanhawa,	2314		
	2901		
Sixteen miles lower			
down	2448		
Opposite Big Bent	4395		
	9744	10	97,440i

b This is an undivided interest which I held in the great Dismal Swamp Company, containing about 4000 acres, with my part of the plantation and stock thereon, belonging to the company, in the said Swamp.

i These several tracts of land are of the sirst quality on the Ohio River, in the parts where they are situated, being almost, if not altogether, river bottoms. The smallest of these tracts is actually sold at ten dollars an acre, but the consideration therefor not received. The rest are equally valuable, and will sell as high;—especially that which lies just below the Little Kanhawa, and is opposite to a thick settlement on the west side of the river. The four tracts have an aggregate breadth upon the river of sixteen miles, and are bounded thereby that distance.

at

16

ot

1

ble

uit

#### APPENDIX.

#### GREAT KANHAWA.

Near the North
West, 10,990
East side above 7276
Mouth of Cole river, 2000
Opposite thereto, 2950
Burning Spring, 125

3075

200,000k

th

Vè

D.

211

ne

of far

ed

two

fitu

ing

Cu

poff

the

of the

rem

t These tracts are situated on the Great Kanhawa River, and the first four are bounded thereby for more than forty miles. It is acknowledged by all who have feen them (and of the tract containing 10,000 acres, which I have been on myfelf, I can affert) that, there is no richer, or more valuable land in all that region. They are conditionally fold for the fum mentioned in the schedule, that is 200,000 dollars, and if the terms of that fale are not complied with, they will command confiderably more. - The tract, of which the 125 acres is a moiety, was taken up by general Andrew Lewis and myself, for, and on account of, a bitumenous fpring which it contains, of fo inflammable a nature, as to burn as freely as spirits, and is nearly as difficult to extinguish.

bat commentant Than seemo man

bigger through a land strong of the require

a the fire between Legin kind review as

#### MARYLAND.

Pres I was	Acres.	Price.	Dollars.
Charles County,	600	6	3,6001
Montgomery do.	519	12	6229m

#### PENNSYLVANIA.

Great Meadows,	234	0 1,40411
Cilcat Tirondo Iro	2 7 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	

#### NEW-YORK.

Mohawk	River, about	1000	6	in.	6,0000
A Marian Street					

I am but little acquainted with this land, although I have been on it. It was received, (many years fince) in discharge of a debt due to me from Daniel Jeniser Adams, at the value annexed thereto, and must be worth more. It is very level—lies near the river Potomac.

Y

11

le ld

18

TC.

ly

010

nd ous

re, fi. of Washington, not far from Kittoctan. It is good farming land, and, by those who are well acquainted with it, I am informed that it would fell at twelve or fifteen dollars per acre.

n This land is valuable, on account of its local fituation and other properties. It affords an exceeding good stand on Braddock's Road from Fort Cumberland to Pittsburg, and, besides a fertile soil, possesses a large quantity of natural meadow, sit for the scythe. It is distinguished by the appellation of the Great Meadows, where the sirst action with the French, in the year 1754, was fought.

o This is the moiety of about 2000 acres, which remains unfold, of 6071 acres on the Mohawk

#### NORTH WEST TERRITORY

-,011111		TT T CATE	
	Acres.	Price.	Dollars.
On Little Miami,	839		
Ditto,	977		
Ditto,	1235		
	3051	5	15,255
	KENTUCKY.		•
Rough Creek,	3000		
Ditto Adjoining,	2000		
ela chine ande die	5000	2	10,0009

Daniel Coxe, in the township of Coxeborough and Carolan, as will appear by deed, from Marinus Willet and wife, to George Clinton (late governor of New-York) and myself. The latter sales have been at fix dollars an acre, and what remains unfold will fetch that or more.

cre for

coff

hou

me

buil

Bra

ind

old

the

The quality of these lands and their situation, may be known by the Surveyor's certificates, which are filed along with the patents.—They lie in the vicinity of Cincinnati; one tract near the mouth of the Little Miami—another seven, and the third ten miles up the same, I have been informed that they will readily command more than they are estimated at.

q For the description of those tracts in detail, see general Spotswood's letters, filed with the other papers relating to them. Besides the general good quality of the land, there is a valuable bank of iron ore thereon, which, when the settlement becomes more populous (and settlers are moving that was

Dollars.

#### LOTS-VIZ.

# City of Washington.

Two near the Capitol, square 634, cost. 063 dollars, and with buildings, 15,000r No. 5, 12, 13, and 14, the three last water lots on the Eastern Branch, in fquare 667, containing together 34,438 square feet, at 12 cents,

0

d

18 10

0

d

11,

ch

he of

en

CY

ed

lee-

pa-

boc con nes

V24

4,1325

very fast) will be found very valuable, as the Rough creek, a branch of Green river, affords ample water for furnaces and forges.

r The two lots near the capitol, in square 634, toft me 963 dollars only, but in this price I was favored, on condition that I should build two brick houses, three story high each; without this reducion, the felling prices of those lots would have cost me about 1350 dollars. These lots, with the buildings thereon, when completed, will fland me in 15,000 dollars at leaft.

Lots, No. 5, 12, 13 and 14, on the Eastern branch, are advantageously situated on the water, nd although many lots much lefs convenient have old a great deal higher, I will rate these at 12 cents he square foot only. At a boundary was the same.

Manager and the control of the contr

.ACLUMAT SIONYSIDA W

Dollars

Dollars.

#### Alexandria.

Corner of Pitt and Prince streets, half an acre laid out into buildings, three or four of which are let on ground tent, at three dollars per foot.

4,0001

#### Winehester.

A lot in the town of half an aere, and another in the commons of about fix acres, supposed,

TOOM

#### Bath, or Warm Springs.

Two, well fituated, and had buildings on to the amount of 1501.

80010

For this lot, though unimproved, I have refuled 3500 dollars. It has fince been laid off into proper fized, lots for building on—three or four of which are let on ground rent forever, at three dollars a foot on the street—and this price is asked for both fronts on Pitt and Prince street.

have any improvements on them, it is not easy to fix a price; but as both are well fituated, it is prefumed the price annexed to them in the schedule is a reasonable valuation.

The lots in Bath (two adjoining) cost me to the best of my recollection, between 50 and 60

Six T

Thr

Two

ed co

are

pou

and doll Vir other

0

hav

der fit t

Dollars.

# STOCK. United States.

Six per cents
Ditto deferred 1873
Three per cents 2946

3746

6246x

#### Potomac Company,

Twenty-four shares, cost each 100l. sterling.

10,6669

pounds, 20 years ago; and the building thereon 150l. more.—Whether property there has encreased or decreased in its value, and in what condition the houses are, I am ignorant—but suppose they are not valued too high.

A These are the sums which are actually funded, and though no more in the aggregate than 7,566 dollars, stand me in at least ten thousand pounds, Virginia money; being the amount of bonded and other debts due to me, and discharged during the war, when money had depreciated in that rate—

and was so settled by public authority.

y The value annexed to these shares is what they have actually cost me, and is the price assixed by law; and although the present selling price is under par, my advice to the Legatees (for whose benefit they are intended, especially those who can afford to lie out of the money) is, that each should

Dollars.

Dollars.

# James River Company.

Five shares, each cost 100 dollars,

0002

# Bank of Columbia.

One hundred and seventy shares, 40 dollars each

6,8001

## Bank of Alexandria.

Besides twenty shares to the Free School
—Five,

10001

take and hold one—there being a moral certainty of a great and increasing profit arising from them, in the course of a few years.

z It is supposed that the shares in the James River company must also be productive: but of this I can give no decided opinion, for want of more accurate information.

† These are the nominal prices of the shares in the Banks of Alexandria and Columbia—the selling prices vary according to circumstances; but as the stock usually divides from eight to ten per cent per annum, they must be worth the former, at least, so long as the banks are conceived to be secure, although circumstances may sometimes make them below it.

to managed, afpecially those very cent of-

secured the chodey is, that each thould

fo

One

ve te

ça

ftc

Div liv

do at

The

r fan

110

#### STOCK LIVING, viz.

Dollars.

One covering horse, five carriage horses, four riding ditto, six brood mares, 20 working horses and mares, two covering Jacks and three young ones, ten she asses, 42 working mules, 15 younger ones, 329 head of horned cattle, 640 head of sheep, and a large stock of hogs, the precise number unknown.

My Manager has estimated this live stock at 7000l. but I shall set it down, in order to make a round sum, at

15,653

Aggregate amount,

530,000

The value of the live stock depends more upon the quality than quantity of the different species of t—and this again upon the demand and judgment, or sancy, of purchasers.

GEORGE WASHINGTON.

Mount Vernon, 9th July, 1799.

preced we part Cyna a vii the we firich rathe fucce ration itself

neigh

twelv by an

Comment of the contract of the second of

Olas to a second

and the second framework and reference in

#### PARTICULAR ACCOUNT

OF THE

# LAST ILLNESS AND DEATH

OF

### GENERAL WASHINGTON.

Alexandria, (Virg.) December 21, 1799.

COME time in the night of Friday, the 10th instant, having been exposed to a rain on the preceding day, General Washington was attacked with an inflammatory affection of the upper part of the wind pipe, called in technical language Cynache Trachealis. The disease commenced with a violent ague, accompanied with some pain in the upper and fore part of the throat, a sense of stricture in the same part, a cough, and a difficult, tather than a painful deglutition, which were foon succeeded by fever and a quick and laborious respiration. The necessity of blood-letting suggesting itself to the General, he procured a bleeder in the neighborhood; who took from his arm in the night twelve or fourteen ounces of blood. He could not by any means be prevailed on by the family to fend

for the attending physician till the following morns ing, who arrived at Mount Vernon at about 11 o'clock on Saturday. Discovering the case to be highly alarming, and forefeeing the fatal rendency of the disease, two consulting physicians were immediately fent for, who arrived, one at half after three, and the other at four o'clock in the afternoon: in the mean time were employed two pretty copious bleedings, a blifter was applied to the part affected, two moderate doses of calomel were given, and an injection was administered, which operated on the lower intestines, but all without any perceptible advantage, the respiration becoming still more difficult and diffreffing. Upon the arrival of the first of the confulting physicians, it was agreed, as there were yet no figns of accumulation in the bronchial vessels of the lungs, to try the result of another bleeding, when about thirty-two ounces of blood were drawn, without the smallest apparent alleviation of the difeafe. Vapours of vinegar and water were frequently inhaled, ten grains of calomel were given, fueceeded by repeated doses of emetic tartar, amounting in all to five ordix grains, with no other effect than a copious discharge from the bowels. The powers of life feemed now manifestly yielding to the force of the diforder; bifters were applied to the extremities, together with a cataplasm of bran and vinegar to the throat. Speaking, which was painful from the beginning, now became almost impracticable; respiration grew more and more contracted and imperfect, ill half after 11 on Saturday night, retaining the full possession of his intellect—when he expired without a struggle.

and

CO

0

tin

rat

ver to

tha

int

con

fere

tion

for

fing

body leme vas j He was fully impressed at the beginning of his complaint, as well as through every succeeding stage of it, that its conclusion would be mortal; submitting to the several exertions made for his recovery, rather as a duty, than from any expectation of their efficacy. He considered the operations of death apon his system as coeval with the disease; and several hours before his death, after repeated efforts to be understood, succeeded in expressing a desire that he might be permitted to die without surther interruption.

During the short period of his illness, he economized his time, in the arrangement of such few concerns as required his attention with the utmost serenity; and anticipated his approaching dissolution with every demonstration of that equanimity for which his whole life has been so uniformly and singularly conspicuous.

JAMES CRAIK, Attending Physician. ELISHA C. DICK, Confulting Physician.

#### WASHINGTON'S FUNERAL.

Entract of a letter from Alexandria, dated Dec. 19, 1799.

Saviour of our country at Mount Vernon; and had the honour of being one who carried his body to the vault. He was borne by military gendemen, and brethren of our lodge, of which he was formerly master. I inclose you a sketch of the

t

procession. To describe the scene is impossible. The cossin bore his sword and apron; and the members of the lodge walked as mourners. His horse was led, properly coparisoned, by two of his servants, in mourning.

As I helped place his body in the vault, and stood at the door while funeral service was performing, I had the best opportunity of observing the countenances of all. Every one was affected, but none so much as his domestics of all ages."

#### INTERMENT.

Georgetown, December 20th, 1799.

te

Di

gu

dy

ON Wednesday last, the mortal part of Washington the great—the father of his country and the friend of man, was configued to the tomb, with folemn honors and funeral pomp.

A MULTITUDE of persons assembled, from many miles around, at Mount Vernon, the choice abode and last residence of the illustrious chief. There were the groves, the spacious avenues, the beautiful and sublime scenes, the noble mansion; but, alast the august inhabitant was now no more. That great soul was gone. His mortal part was there indeed; but ah! how affecting! how awful the spectacle of such worth and greatness, thus, to mortal eyes fallen; yes! fallen! fallen!

In the long and lofty portico, where oft the hero walked in all his glory, now lay the shrouded corpse. The countenance still composed and serence, seemed to express the dignity of the spirit which lately dwelt in that lifeless form. There those who paid the last sad honors to the benefactor of his country, took an impressive, a farewel view.

On the ornament, at the head of the coffin, was inscribed Surge an Judicium; about the middle of the coffin, Gloria Deo; and on the filver plate,

# GENERAL GEORGE WASHINGTON,

DEPARTED THIS LIFE, ON THE 14th DEC. 1799, ÆT. 68.

BETWEEN three and four o'clock, the found of artillery from a veffel in the river, firing minute guns, awoke afresh our solemn forrow; the corpse was moved; a band of music with mournful melody, melted the soul into all the tenderness of woc.

THE procession was formed and moved on in the following order:

de

ful

eat ed; icle yes, Cavalry, with arms reversed, { Guard,

homen's course as he Mutic,

The general's horse, with his faddle, holders, and pistols.

Col. SIMMS,

Col. RAMSAY,

Col. PAYNE,

2 Abriel all



Col. GILPIN,

Col. MARSTELLE

Col. LITTLE,

Mourners,
Mafonic Brethren,
Citizens.

of the elevated lawn, on the banks of the Potomac, where the family vault is placed, the cavalry halted, the infantry marched towards the Mount and formed the inlines; the clergy, the masonic brothers, and the citizens, descended to the vault, and the funeral service of the church was performed. The firing was repeated from the vessel in the river, and the sound echoed from the woods and hills around.

THREE general discharges by the infantry, the cavalry, and eleven pieces of artillery, which lined the banks of the Potomac back of the vault, paid the last tribute to the entombed commander in chief

of the armies of the United States, and to the venerable departed hero.

THE fun was now fetting. Alas! the sun or CLORY was fet forever. No—the name of WASH-INGTON, the American President and General will triumph over death; the unclouded brightness of his glory will illuminate future ages.

PR (

demingration are seen to a superior series

Al

CO.

TMD G refer

Int Buftr I the In

ch

# PROCEEDINGS OF CONGRESS

ON THE

# ANNUNCIATION OF THE DEATH

OF

#### GENERAL WASHINGTON.

#### CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES,

House of Representatives, December 18, 1799.

MMEDIATELY after the journals were read, General Marshall came into the house of reresentatives, apparently much agitated, and said,

MR. SPEAKER,

INFORMATION has just been received, that our lustrious fellow citizen, the commander in chief the American army, and the late president of United States, is no more. Though this diffing intelligence is not certain, there is too the reason to believe its truth.

AFTER receiving information of a national callamity to heavy, and to afflicting, the house of representatives can be but ill fitted for public business. I move you, therefore, that we adjourn.

The house immediately adjourned.

THURSDAY, DEC. 19.

abo

flar

col Fri

he

of l me fire

who

Wi

his

16 9

cou

add

I

nou

The the

was

an a

The following Message was received from the PRESI-DENT of the United States.

Gentlemen of the House of Representatives,

THE letter herewith transmitted will inform you, that it has pleased Divine Providence to remove from this life, our excellent fellow citizen, GEORGE WASHING FON—By the purity of his character, and a long series of services to his country, rendered illustrious through the world. It remains for an affectionate and grateful people, in whose hearts he can never die, to pay suitable honor to his memory.

70HN ADAMS.

" Mount Vernon, Dec. 16, 1799.

STR,

announce to you the death of the great and good Gen. Washington. He died last evening, between 10 and 11 o'clock, after a short illness of

about twenty-four hours. His disorder was an inflammatory fore throat, which proceeded from a
cold, of which he made but little complaint on
Friday. On Saturday morning about three o'clock,
he became ill. Dr. Dick attended him in the morning, and Dr. Craik, of Alexandria, and Dr. Brown,
of Port Tobacco, were soon after called in. Every
medical affistance was offered, but without the defired effect. His last scene corresponded with the
whole tenor of his life. Not a groan, nor a complaint, escaped him, though in extreme distress.—
With perfect resignation, and a full possession of
his reason, he closed his well-spent life. I have
the honor to be, &c.

"TOBLAS LEAR.

" The President of the United States."

GEN. MARSHALL, with deep forrow on his countenance, and in a pathetic tone of voice, thus addressed the house:—

MR. SPEAKER,

THE melancholy event which was yesterday announced with doubt, has been rendered but too certain. Our WASHINGTON is no more!—
The hero, the sage, and the patriot of America—
the man on whom, in times of danger, every eye was turned, and all hopes were placed, lives now, only in his own great actions, and in the hearts of an affectionate and affected people.

IF, fir, it had not been usual, openly to testify respect for the memory of those whom heaven had selected as its instruments, for dispensing good to man; yet, such has been the uncommon worth, and such the extraordinary incidents which have marked the life of him whose loss we all deplore, that the whole American nation, impelled by the same feelings, would call with one voice for a public manifestation of that forrow which is so deep and so universal.

More than any other individual, and as much as to one individual was possible, has he contributed to found this our wide spreading empire, and to give to the western world its independence and its freedom. Having effected the great object for which he was placed at the head of our armies, we have seen him convert the sword into the ploughshare, and voluntarily sink the soldier in the citizen.

WHEN the debility of our federal system had become manifest, and the bonds which connected the parts of this vast continent were diffolving, we have seen him the chief of those patriots who formed for us a constitution, which, by preserving the union, will, I trust, substantiate and perpetuate those blessings our revolution had promised to bestow.

fe

h

pr

of

In obedience to the general voice of his country, calling on him to prefide over a great people, we have feen him once more quit the retirement he loved, and in a feason more stormy and tempessuous than war itself, with calm and wise determination, purfue the true interests of the nation, and contribute,

more than any other could contribute, to the establishment of that system of policy, which will, I trust, yet preserve our peace, our honor, and our independence. Having been twice unanimously chosen the chief magistrate of a free people, we see him, at a time when his re-election with the universal suffrage could not have been doubted, affording the world a rare instance of moderation, by withdrawing from his high station to the peaceful walks of private life.

However public confidence may change, and the public affections fluctuate with respect to others, yet, with respect to him, they have, in war and in peace, in public and in private life, been as steady as his own firm mind, and as constant as his own exalted virtues.

0

3

1.

e-

he

for

on,

lef-

we ved,

than

pur-

oute,

LET us then, Mr. Speaker, pay the last tribute of respect and affection to our departed friend. Let the grand council of the nation display those sentiments which the nation feels.

For this purpose, I hold in my hand some resolutions which I will take the liberty to offer to the house:

"RESOLVED, that this house will wait on the president of the United States, in condolence of this mournful event:

"RESOLVED, that the speaker's chair be shrouded with black, and that the members and officers of the house wear black during the session:

\*\*RESOLVED, that a committee, in conjunction with one from the senate, be appointed to consider on the most suitable manner of paying honor to the memory of the man, first in war, first in peace, and first in the hearts of his country:

"Resolved, that this house, when it adjourn do adjourn to Monday."

tic

11.

THESE refolutions were unanimously agreed to Sixteen members were appointed on the third refolution.

waited on the prefident to know when he would be ready to receive the house—the prefident named one o'clock this day. The house accordingly waited on him, when the speaker thus addressed the president:

SIR,

THE house of representatives, penetrated with sense of the irreparable loss suffained by the nation by the death of that great and good man, the illustrious and beloved WASHINGTON, wait on you fir, to express their condolence on this metanchol and distressing event.

expelle has everywhere the such has the

: maller this worker from the

# To which the President replied:

Gentlemen of the House of Representatives,

ŧ

Cq.

n,

105

0-

ing l be med

ited refi-

ith a

illus

you, choly I RECEIVE with the greatest respect and affection, the condolence of the house of representatives, on the melancholy and afflicting event in the death of the most illustrious and beloved personage which his country ever produced. I sympathize with you—with the nation, and with good men, through he world, in the irreparable loss sustained by us ill.

JOHN ADAMS.

# PHILADELPHIA, DEC. 23, 1799.

THE fenate of the United States, this day, fent the following letter of condolence to the prefident, y a committee of its members, to which he returnthe annexed answer.

# To the Prefident of the United States.

THE senate of the United States respectfully take we, sir, to express to you their deep regret for the loss their country sustains in the death of GEN4RAL GEORGE WASHINGTON.

This event, so distressing to all our fellow cities, must be peculiarly heavy on you, who have g been associated with him in deeds of patriot-Permit us, fir, to mingle our tears with

p

21

10

CC

ef

01

ve

an

m

ext

ric

ral

mo it r

alo

wh

yours: on this occasion it is manly to weep. To lose such a man at such a crisis is no common calamity to the world: our country mourns her sather. The Almighty Disposer of human events has taken from us our greatest benefactor and ornament. It becomes us to submit with reverence to him, who maketh darkness his pavilion."

WITH patriotic pride we review the life of our WASHINGTON, and compare him with those of other countries who have been pre-eminent in fame, Ancient and modern names are diminished before him. Greatness and guilt have too often been allied; but his fame is whiter than it is brilliant. The deftrovers of nations stood abashed at the majesty of his virtues. It reproved the intemperance of their ambition, and darkened the splendor of victory. The scene is closed, and we are no longer anxious lest misfortune should fully his glory; he has travelled to the end of his journey, and carried with him an encreasing weight of glory; he has deposited it fafely, where misfortune cannot tarnish it, where malice cannot blaft it. Favored of Heaven, he departed without exhibiting the weakness of humanity; magnanimous in death, the darkness of the grave could not obscure his brightness.

SUCH was the man whom we deplore. Thanks to God, his glory is confummated; WASHING-TON yet lives on earth in his spotless example-his spirit is in Heaven.

LET his countrymen confecrate the memory of the heroic general, the patrotic statesman, and the virtuous sage: let them teach their children never to forget that the fruits of his labors, and his example are their inheritance.

#### PRESIDENT'S ANSWER.

GENTLEMEN OF THE SENATE,

ver

I RECEIVE with the most respectful and affectionate sentiments, in this impressive address, the obliging expressions of your regret, for the loss our country has sustained, in the death of her most esteemed, beloved, and admired citizen.

In the multitude of my thoughts and recollections on this melancholy event, you will permit me only to fay, that I have feen him in the days of advertity, in some of the scenes of his deepest distress and most trying perplexities—I have also attended him in his highest elevation and most prosperous felicity—with uniform admiration of his wisdom, moderation and constancy.

Among all our original affociates, in that memorable league of the continent in 1774, which first expressed the sovereign will of a free nation in America, he was the only one remaining in the general government. Although, with a constitution more enseebled than his, at an age when he thought it necessary to prepare for retirement, I feel myself alone, bereaved of my last brother—yet I derive a strong consolation from the unanimous disposition, which appears in all ages and classes, to mingle

their forows with mine, on this common calamity to the world.

The life of our WASHINGTON cannot fuffer by a comparison with those of other countries, who have been most celebrated and exalted by same. The attributes and decorations of royalty, could have only served to eclipse the majesty of those virtues which made him, from being a modest citizen, a more resplendent luminary. Missfortune, had he lived, could hereafter have sullied his glory only with those superficial minds, who, believing that characters and actions are marked by success alone, rarely deserve to enjoy it. Malice could never have blasted his honor, and envy made him a singular exception to her universal rule.

For himself he had lived enough, to life and to glory; for his sellow citizens, if their prayers could have been answered, he would have been immertal. For me, his departure is at a most unfortunate moment. Trusting, however, in the wife and righteous dominion of Providence over the passions of men, and the results of their councils and actions, as well as over their lives, nothing remains for me, but humble resignation.

His example is now complete, and it will teach wisdom and virtue to magistrates, citizens, and men, not only in the present age, but in suture generations, as long as our history shall be read. If a Trajan sound a Pliny, a Marcus Aurelius can never want biographers, eulogists, or historians.

JOHN ADAMS.

In the house of representatives, General Marshall made a report, in part, from the joint committee appointed to consider a suitable mode of commemorating the death of General Washington.

HE reported the following refolutions:

RESOLVED by the fenate and house of representatives of the United States of America, in congress assembled, that a marble monument be erected, by the United States, in the capitol of the city of Washington, and that the family of General WASHINGTON be requested to permit his body to be deposited under it, and that the monument be so designed as to commemorate the great events of his military and political life.

AND be it further resolved, that there be a funeral procession from congress hall, to the German Lutheran church, in memory of GENERAL GEORGE WASHINGTON, on Thursday, the 26th inst. and that an oration be prepared at the request of congress, to be delivered before both houses on that day; and that the president of the senate, and speaker of the house of representatives, be desired to request one of the members of congress to prepare and deliver the same.

1

0h-

of

18,

it,

ch

nd

HIC.

ad.

can

AND be it further refolved, that it be recommended to the people of the United States, to wear crape on their left arm, as mourning, for thirty days.

AND be it further refelved, that the prefident be requested to direct a copy of these resolutions to be

transmitted to Mrs. Washington, affuring her of the profound respect congress will ever bear to her person and character, of their condolence on the late afflicting dispensation of Providence, and entreating her affent to the interment of the remains of General Washington in the manner expressed in the first resolution.

AND be it further resolved, that the president be requested to issue a proclamation, notifying to the people throughout the United States, the recommendation contained in the third resolution.

THESE refolutions passed both houses unanimously.

December 24.

IN

lyite

pleaf

the r

this c

it tra

event

confu

D<sub>E</sub>

for w

will c

cease

wifdor

nation

This day, in the house of representatives, the speaker informed the house, that in conformity to the second resolution passed on Monday, Major-General Lee had been appointed, by the president of the senate, and the speaker of the house of representatives, to prepare and deliver the oration in honor of our late illustrious commander in chies, on Thursday next, which appointment he had been pleased to accept.

A MESSAGE was received from the prefident of the United States, notifying the house that he had agreed to the resolutions passed on Monday, in honor of the memory of GENERAL WASHING-TON, and deposited them among the rolls and records of the United States.

# FUNERAL ORATION,

#### ON THE DEATH

OF

#### GENERAL WASHINGTON,

Pronounced before both houses of Congress, on the 26th December, 1799.

BY MAJOR-GENERAL HENRY LEE.

In obedience to your will, I rife your humble organ, with the hope of executing a part of the system of public mourning which you have been pleased to adopt, commemorative of the death of the most illustrious and most beloved personage this country has ever produced; and which, while it transmits to posterity your sense of the awful event, faintly represents your knowledge of the consummate excellence you so cordially honor.

0

11

.

n

f,

of

he

in

G-

nd

Desperate indeed is any attempt on earth to meet correspondently this dispensation of Heaven; for while with pious resignation we submit to the will of an all-gracious Providence, we can never cease lamenting, in our finite view of omnipotent wisdom, the heart-rending privation for which our nation weeps. When the civilized world shakes to

its centre; when every moment gives birth too strange and momentous changes; when our peaceful quarter of the globe, exempt as it happily has been from any share in the slaughter of the human race, may yet be compelled to abandon her pacific policy, and to risk the doleful casualities of war: what limits is there to the extent of our loss?—none within the reach of my words to express; none which your feelings will not disavow.

THE founder of our federate republic-our bulwark in war, our guide in peace, is no more oh that this were but questionable! hope, the comforter of the wretched, would pour into our agonizing hearts its balmy dew. But, alas! there is no hope for us; our WASHINGTON is removed forever! Possessing the stoutest frame, and purest mind, he had passed nearly to his fixty-eighth year, in the enjoyment of high health, when, habituated by his care of us to neglect himself, a slight cold, difregarded, became inconvenient on Friday, oppreffive on Saturday, and, defying every medical interpolition, before the morning of Sunday, put an end to the best of men. An end did I say !his fame survives! bounded only by the limits of the earth, and by the extent of the human mind. He furvives in our hearts, in the growing knowledge of our children, in the affection of the good throughout the world; and when our monuments shall be done away; when nations now existing shall be no more; when even our young and far-fpreading empire shall have perished, still will our WASHING TON's glory unfaded shine, and die not until love of virtue cease on earth, or earth itself finks into chaos.

0

C

Ci

W:

ch

gle

hin

It

for

fell

How, my fellow citizens, shall I single to your grateful hearts his pre-eminent worth! where shall I begin in opening to your view a character throughout sublime? shall I speak of his warlike achievements, all springing from obedience to his country's will—all directed to his country's good?

WILL you go with me to the banks of the Monongahela, to see your youthful WASHINGTON, supporting, in the dismal hour of Indian victory, the ill-fated Braddock, and faving, by his judgment, and by his valor, the remains of a defeated army, pressed by the conquering savage foe? Or, when oppressed America, nobly resolving to risk her all in defence of her violated rights, he was elevated by the unanimous voice of congress to the command of her armies: will you follow him to the high grounds of Boston, where to an undisciplined, courageous, and virtuous yeomanry, his prefence gave the stability of fystem, and infused the invincibility of love of country; or shall I carry you to the painful scenes of Long-Island, York-Island and New-Jersey, when, combating superior and gallant armies, aided by powerful fleets, and led by chiefs high in the roll of fame, he stood the bulwark of our fafety; undifmayed by difaster; unchanged by change of fortune. Or will you view him in the precarious fields of Trenton, where deep gloom unnerving every arm, reigned triumphant through our thinned, worn down, unaided ranks; himself unmoved .- Dreadful was the night-It was about this time of winter—the storm raged -the Delaware, rolling furiously with floating ice, forbad the approach of man. WASHINGTON, self-collected, viewed the tremendous scene—his

0

d

Y,

ed

d,

73-

cal

tuc

of

nd.

dge

gh-

e no

em-

NG-

love

into

country called; unappalled by furrounding dangers, he passed to the hostile shore; he fought; he conquered. The morning sun cheered the American world. Our country rose on the event; and her daunties chief, pursuing his blow, completed in the lawns of Princeton, what his vast soul had concieved on the shores of Delaware.

THENCE to the strong grounds of Morris-Town he led his fmall but gallant band; and through an eventful winter, by the high efforts of his genius, whose matchless force was measurable only by the growth of difficulties, he held in check formidable hostile legions, conducted by a chief experienced in the art of war, and famed for his valor on the ever memorable heights of Abraham, where fell Wolf, Montcalm, and fince, our much lamented Montgomery-all covered with glory. In this fortunate interval, produced by his mafterly conduct, our fathers, ourselves, animated by his refiftless example, rallied around our country's standard, and continued to follow her beloved chief through the various and trying scenes to which the destinies of our union led.

Who is there that has forgotten the vales of Brandywine—the fields of Germantown—or the plains of Monmouth? every where prefent; wants of every kind obstructing, numerous and valiant armies encountering, himself a host, he assuged our sufferings, limited our privations, and upheld our tottering republic. Shall I display to you the spread of the fire of his soul, by rehearing the praises of the hero of Saratoga, and his much loved compete of the Carolinas? no; our WASHINGTON wears

in

th

re

ft:

not borrowed glory: to Gates—to Greene, he gave without referve the applause due to their eminent merit; and long may the chiefs of Saratoga, and of Eutaws, receive the grateful respect of a grateful people.

Moving in his own orbit, he imparted heat and light to his most distant satellites; and combining the physical and moral force of all within his sphere, with irresistible weight he took his course, commiserating folly, disdaining vice, dismaying treason, and checking despondency; until the auspicious hour arrived, when, united with the intrepid forces of a potent and magnanimous ally, he brought to submission the since conqueror of India; thus sinishing his long career of military glory with a lustre corresponding to his great name, and in this his last act of war, assixing the seal of fate to our nation's birth.

To the horrid din of battle sweet peace succeeded; and our virtuous chief, mindful only of the common good, in a moment tempting personal aggrandizement, hushed the discontents of growing sedition; and, surrendering his power into the hands from which he had received it, converted his sword into a ploughshare, teaching an admiring world that to be truly great, you must be truly good.

ef he

of

the ints

ged

the

peer

rears

Was I to stop here, the picture would be incomplete, and the task imposed unfinished. Great as was our WASHINGTON in war, and as much as did that greatness contribute to produce the American republic, it is not in war alone his pre-eminence stands conspicuous: his various talents combining

all the capacities of a statesman with those of a foldier, sitted him alike to guide the councils and the armies of our nation. Scarcely had he rested from his martial toils, while his invaluable parental advice was still sounding in our ears, when he who had been our shield and our sword, was called forth to act a less splendid but more important part.

ser

of

mo

wa.

hin

han

rui

cou

atis

nis

aler

nine o re

enii

utv

ram

ealiz

ema: refe

VAS

uties

A in

ent

at fe

nfta

as t

18 6

ed,

der i

Possessing a clear and penetrating mind, a strong and found judgment, calmness and temper for deliberation, with invincible firmness and perseverance in resolutions maturely formed, drawing information from all, acting from himself, with incorruptible integrity and unvarying patriotism: his own superiority and the public confidence alike marked him as the man designed by Heaven to lead in the great political, as well as military events, which have distinguished the era of his life.

THE finger of an over-ruling Providence, pointing at WASHINGTON, was neither mistaken nor unobserved; when, to realize the vast hopes to which our revolution had given birth, a change of political system became indispensible.

How novel, how grand the spectacle! independent states stretched over an immense territory, and known only by common dissiculty, clinging to their union as the rock of their safety, deciding by srank comparison of their relative condition, to rear on that rock, under the guidance of reason, a common government through whose commanding protection, liberty and order, with their long train of bleshings, should be safe to themselves, and the sure inheritance of their posterity.

This arduous task devolved on citizens selected by the people, from knowledge of their wisdom, and considence in their virtue. In this august assembly of sages and of patriots, WASHINGTON of course was found; and, as if acknowledged to be most wife, where all were wife, with one voice he was declared their chief. How well he merited this rare distinction, how faithful were the labors of himself and his compatriots, the work of their hands, and our union, strength and prosperity, the sruits of that work, best attest.

Bur to have effentially aided in prefenting to his country this confummation of her hopes, neither atisfied the claims of his fellow citizens on his talms, nor those duties which the possession of those alents imposed. Heaven had not insused into his aind fuch an uncommon thare of its etherial spirit oremain unemployed, nor bestowed on him his enius unaccompanied with the corresponding uty of devoting it to the common good. To have amed a conflictation, was shewing only, without ealizing, the general happiness. This great work emained to be done; and America, stedfast in her reference, with one voice summoned her beloved VASHINGTON, unpractifed as he was in the ties of civil administration, to execute this last It in the completion of the national felicity. Obeent to her call, he affumed the high office with at felf-diftrust peculiar to his innate modesty, the nstant attendant of pre-eminent virtue. What as the burst of joy through our anxious land on is exhilarating event is known to us all. The ed, the young, the brave, the fair, rivalled each her in demonstrations of their gratitude; and

d

ir

ik

ne

on

n,

ri.

this high wrought, delightful scene, was heightened in its effect, by the fingular contest between the zeal of the bestowers and the avoidance of the receiver of the honors bestowed. Commencing his administration, what heart is not charmed with the recollection of the pure and wife principles announced by himself, as the basis of his political life. He best understood the indissoluble union between virtue and happiness, between duty and advantage, between the genuine maxims of an honest and magnanimous policy, and the folid rewards of public prosperity and individual felicity; watching with an equal and comprehensive eye over this great alfemblage of communities and interests, he laid the foundations of our national policy in the unerring, immutable principles of morality, based on religion, exemplifying the pre-eminence of a free government, by all the attributes which win the affections of its citizens, or command the respect of the world.

" O fortunatos nimium, fua fi bona norint!"

LEADING through the complicated difficulties produced by previous obligations and conflicting interests, seconded by succeeding houses of congress enlightened and patriotic, he surmounted all original obstruction, and brightened the path of our metional felicity.

THE prefidential term expiring, his folicitudes exchange exaltation for humility, returned with force, encreased with encrease of age; and he is prepared his farewell address to his countryed proclaiming his intention, when the united interpretation

he

re-

his

the

an-

ife.

cen

lag-

blic with

af-

the

ing,

ligi-

20-

the

atof

ulties

ching

greis

T 113

idet

with

respo

fition of all around him, enforced by the eventful prospects of the epoch, produced a further sacrifice of inclination to duty. The election of president followed, and WASHINGTON, by the unanimous vote of the nation, was called to resume the chief magistracy. What a wonderful fixture of considence! Which attracts most our admiration—a people so correct, or a citizen combining an assemblage of talents forbidding rivalry, and stifling even envy itself? Such a nation ought to be happy—such a chief must be forever revered.

WAR, long menaced by the Indian tribes, now broke out; and the terrible conflict, deluging Europe with blood, began to shed its baneful influence over our happy land. To the first, outstretching his invincible arm, under the orders of the gallant Wayne, the American Eagle soared triumphant through distant forests. Peace followed victory; and the melioration of the condition of the enemy, followed peace. Godlike virtue, which uplifts even the subdued savage.

To the fecond he opposed himself. New and delicate was the conjuncture, and great was the stake. Soon did his penetrating mind discern and seize the only course, continuing to us all the selicity enjoyed. He issued his proclamation of neutrality. This index to his whole subsequent conduct, was fanctioned by the approbation of both houses of congress, and by the approving voice of the people.

AND OF THE WILLIAM IN

in culary wi

To this fublime policy he inviolably adhered, un. moved by foreign intrusion, unshaken by domestic turbulence.

m

"Justum et tenacem propositi viram,
Non civium ardor prava jubentium,
Non vultus instantis tyranni,
Mente quatit folida."

MAINTAINING his pacific fystem at the expense of no duty, America, faithful to herself, and unstained in her honor, continued to enjoy the delights of peace, while afflicted Europe mourns in every quarter under the accumulated miseries of an unexampled war; miseries in which our happy country must have shared, had not our pre-eminent WASH-INGTON been as firm in council as he was brave in the field.

Pursuing stedfastly his course, he held safe the public happiness, preventing foreign war, and quelling internal discord, till the revolving period of a third election approached, when he executed his interrupted, but inextinguishable desire, of returning to the humble walks of private life.

THE promulgation of his fixed resolution, slopped the anxious wishes of an affectionate people, from adding a third unanimous testimonial of their unabated considence in the man so long enthroned in their hearts. When before was affection like this exhibited on earth?—turn over the records of ancient Greece—review the annals of mighty Rome—examine the volumes of modern Europe; you

earch in vain. America and her WASHINGTON only afford the dignified exemplification.

THE illustrious personage called by the national soice in succession to the arduous office of guiding free people, had new difficulties to encounter: The amicable effort of settling our difficulties with strance, begun by WASHINGTON, and pursued by its successor in virtue as in station, proving abortive, america took measures of self-defence. No sooner was the public mind roused by a prospect of danger, han every eye was turned to the friend of all, hough secluded from public view, and grey in public service. The virtuous veteran, sollowing his lough, received the unexpected summons with singled emotions of indignation at the unmerited 1-treatment of his country, and of a determination nee more to risk his all in her defence.

of

10

of

1.1

X=

TY

1-

SV

10

2

8

113

c,

dir

ed

ke of

ne

od

THE annunciation of these seelings, in his affectig letter to the president, accepting the command of the army, concludes his official conduct.

First in war, first in peace, and first in the hearts of his countrymen, he was second to none in the numble and endearing scenes of private life: pious, of, humane, temperate and sincere; uniform, gnified, and commanding, his example was as lifying to all around him as were the effects of that example lasting.

To his equals he was condescending; to his incriors kind; and to the dear object of his affections complarily tender; correct throughout, vice shudded in his presence, and virtue always felt his fos-

tering hand; the purity of his private character gave effulgence to his public virtues.

His last scene comported with the whole tenor of his life: although in extreme pain, nor a figh, not a groan escaped him; and with undisturbed serenity he closed his well spent life. Such was the man America has lost! Such was the man for whom our nation mourns!

METHINKS I see his august image, and hear, falling from his venerable lips, these deep finking words:

"CEASE, sons of America, lamenting our feparation: go on, and confirm by your wildom the fruits of our joint councils, joint efforts, and common dangers. Reverence religion; diffule knowledge throughout your land; patronize the arts and sciences; let liberty and order be inseparable companions; controul party spirit, the bane of free government; observe good faith to, and cultivate peace with all nations; shut up every avenue to foreign influence; contract rather than extend national connexions; rely on yourselves only-be American in thought and deed. Thus will you give immortality to that union, which was the confant object of my terrestrial labors: thus will you preserve, undisturbed, to the latest posterity, the felicity of a people to me most dear; and thus will you fupply (if my happiness is now aught to you) the only vacancy in the round of pure bills high Heaven bestows."

in fu publ GE( orati

com affer

and, proc goin FOR

Sates

G

Тиот

# PROCLAMATION.

By the PRESIDENT of the UNITED STATES of AMERICA.

HEREAS the Congress of the United States have this day resolved, "That it be recommended to the people of the United States to assemble on the twenty-second day of February next, in such numbers and manner as may be convenient, publicly to testify their grief for the death of Gen. GEORGE WASHINGTON, by suitable eulogies, orations, and discourses, or by public prayers:" and, "That the President be requested to issue a proclamation for the purpose of carrying the foregoing resolutions into effect." NOW, THERE-FORE, I, JOHN ADAMS, President of the United Sates of America, do hereby proclaim the same accordingly.

GIVEN under my hand and the seal of the United States, at Philadelphia, the fixth day of January, in the year of our Lord, one thoufand eight hundred, and of the independence of the said states the twenty-fourth. JOHN ADAMS.

By the Prefident, Imothy Packaging, Secretary of State.

1

11

d

ts

le

ee

to

12.

-ne

rou

011-

you

the

will iou) righ

## PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE.

MR. SHAW, fecretary to the prefident, communicated the following meffage:

Gentlemen of the Senate, and
Gentlemen of the House of Representatives,

IN compliance with the request in one of the resolutions of congress of the 21st December last, I transmitted a copy of those resolutions by my secretary, Mr. Shaw, to Mrs. Washington, assuring her of the prosound respect congress will ever bear to her person and character; of their condolence in the late afflicting dispensation of Providence, and entreating her assent to the interment of the remains of General GEORGE WASHINGTON, in the manner expressed in the first resolution. As the sentiments of that virtuous lady, not less beloved by this nation than she is at present greatly assisted, can never be so well expressed as in her own words; I transmit to congress her original letter.

It would be an attempt of too much delicacy, to make any comments upon it; but there can be no doubt, that the nation at large, as well as all the branches of the government, will be highly gratified by any arrangement which may diminish the facrifice she makes of her individual feelings.

JOHN ADAMS.

m

W

th:

rei

lon

Wil

que

800

not.

fee!

V

han

cond

ema

ind )

he P

United States, Jan. 8, 1800.

#### MRS. WASHINGTON'S LETTER.

Mount Vernon, Dec. 31, 1799.

SIR,

he

eft,

fe-

ing

ear

nce,

the

DN,

As

lov-

y al-

own

er.

y, to

je no

ll the

ratifi-

n the

18.

WHILE I feel with keenest anguish, the late W dispensation of Divine Providence, I cannot be insensible to the mournful tributes of respect and veneration, which are paid to the memory of my dear deceased husband; and, as his best services and most anxious wishes, were always devoted to the westere and happiness of his country, to know that they were truly appreciated, and gratefully remembered, affords no inconsiderable consolation.

TAUGHT by the great example, which I have fo long had before me, never to oppose my private wishes to the public will, I must consent to the request made by congress, which you have had the goodness to transmit me, and in doing this, I need not, I cannot say, what a facrifice of individual seeling I make to a sense of public duty.

WITH grateful acknowledgment and unfeigned hanks for the perfonal respect, and evidences of modelence, expressed by congress and yourself, I temain very respectfully, fir, your most obedient and humble servant,

MARTHA WASHINGTON.

he President of the United States.

[From the detached state in which most of the pieces that compose this Volume were in, at the time of issuing our preposal, it was impossible to form a correct estimate of the number of pages they would make, when collected together, but it was supposed, from a comparison with other works of the kind, that they would form, together with a list of subscribers' names, a volume of nearly 300 pages; this calculation has proved incorrect; we therefore subjoin the following addresses, presented to Gen. Washington, while President of the United States, with his answers, and the annexed pieces written upon the event of his death, which, we trust, will not be unacceptable to the patrons of the work.]

## ADDRESS

V(

eq

cit

ado

ma for

we

this

fire

higl

V

in r

feell and

your

hono denia

dave

High

Of the Legislature of New-Jersey to the President of the United States.

SIR,

HE Legislature of New-Jersey, although fully fensible of the trouble and interruption occafioned by the numerous addresses of congratulation, on your acceptance of the highest office in the commonwealth, would neither forgive themselves, nor expect the pardon of their constituents, should they neglect, in this their first meeting, after the organization of the Federal Government, to express their joy, on seeing you at the head of the United States.

New-Jersey having been the central theatre of the late war, and the scene of some of the most important military operations, which distinguished the American armies, and added new honors to their illustrious commander, we are particularly induced to commemorate those brilliant exploits, which while they immortalized your name, afforded peace and fecurity to the inhabitants of the state.

ADULATION, Sir, we are as much indisposed to offer, as you can be difinclined to receive; but while we add our voice to that of the world, in celebrating your military achievements, we cannot refrain from acknowledging the attention, which you have always paid to the laws of the state, and your inflexible perseverance, amidst all the dire necessities of war, in preferring the rights of the citizen to the convenience of the soldier; thus, while equal to the most renowned warriors as a hero, you have proved yourself superior to them as a citizen.

10

ully

cca-

ion,

the

lves,

ould

the press nited

tre of

ed the

their

duced

which

As New-Jersey was early and unanimous in adopting the Constitution, under which you rule—as every voice called you forth to the office of chief magistrate, and every person looks up to it and you for protection, prosperity, and good government—we may, we trust, assure you, that the citizens of this state will, to the utmost of their abilities, ever strengthen and support you in the discharge of your high and momentous trust.

We have reason to adore the Divine Providence, in raising up for us a Leader and Ruler, so perfectly suited to our situation and circumstances; and sincerely believe, that great and important as your services have been, you will not derive more among therefrom, than from your humility and self-denial, in modestly ascribing all, as you constantly have done, to the power and wisdom of the Most ligh.

We earnestly pray, that the same kind Providence which has conducted you with so much honor to yourself, and such unspeakable selicity to the public, may long continue you a blessing to the United States, in your present important office, and at last crown you with that palm of victory, which is promised to those, who by divine assistance shall finally prove to be more than conquerors.

House of Assembly, November 30, 1789 Signed in and by order of the House, JOHN BEATTY, Speaker.

Council Chamber, Dec. 1, 1789.
Signed in and by order of Council,
WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, Prefident.

# ANSWER

Of George Washington, President of the United States, to the Honorable the Legislature of the States New-Jersey.

#### GENTLEMEN,

In replying to the flattering and affectionate address, with which you are pleased to honor me, I confess a want of expression to convey the grateful sentiments which it inspires. You will do justice to those sentiments, by believing that they are founded in sincere regard, and respectful esteem.

Ü

it to w THE opportunities which were afforded me, in the trying viciflitudes of our arduous struggle, to remark the generous spirit, which animated the exertions of your citizens, have impressed a remembrance of their worth, which no length of time, or change of circumstances, can essace.

To the gallantry and firmness of their efforts in the field, they have added the wisdom and liberality of distinguished patriotism in council. Appreciating, with judicious discernment, the blessings of that independence, which their efforts contributed to establish, they were unanimously agreed to secure and perpetuate them, by adopting a constitution, which promised equal and efficient protection to the privileges of Consederated America.

THE assurance now given by your honorable body, to support the sederal system, is a renewed proof of the estimation in which it is held, and a happy indication of the beneficial effects already experienced, and hereaster expected to flow from its operations. As such it is to me peculiarly grateful, and must be so to every citizen of the union, whose wish is private prosperity and public honor.

Allow me, Gentlemen, to affure you of every endeavor on my part, to promote these desirable objects.

In making my acknowledgments for the favorable opinions you express of my military conduct, as it respected the observance of civil rights, it is justice to assign great merit to the temper of those citizens, whose estates were more immediately the scene of

S 2

ent.

ates, ite of

r me, ateful

y are

warfare. Their personal services were rendered without constraint, and the derangement of their affairs submitted to without dislatisfaction. It was the triumph of patriotism over personal consideration, and our present enjoyment of peace and freedom reward the sacrifice.

IMPLORING a continuance of these enjoyments to our country, and individual happiness to the citizens who procured them, I offer up a fincere prayer for you, Gentlemen, and your constituents.

G. WASHINGTON.

## ADDRESS

Of the Delegates of the State Societies of the Cincinnati, in General Meeting, to the President of the United States.

SIR,

The Delegates of the State Societies of the Cincinnati, affembled at our trieunial general meeting, congratulate you on being unanimously elected the head of our rising Republic.

As a part of the community, we felicitate our countrymen on this happy event; and we embrace the first opportunity of expressing our fentiments, with no less zeal than fincerity.

WHEN we fay we love and revere you as a Father, we not only fpeak the language of our own hearts, con the luti me hea citiz and beer war

bu

fu

cultiview the I of ou we p with public

rifke

tude cour p But w countr pender was m lishme enjoy but we speak the language of all who have sought, suffered, and conquered under your command. Were poverty and consciousness of duty our only recompense, still should we glory in the part we have acted. For our motives, as they regarded our country, will afford us satisfaction, as well through the vicissitudes of life, as in the moment of dissolution. As members of our institution, on a former occasion, we appealed to Heaven and our own hearts for the purity of our intentions. Our fellow citizens will witness, that the conduct of the officers and soldiers of the late American armies has not been less patriotic in peace than it was glorious in war.

A good constitution was the object for which we risked our lives, and experienced unparalleled difficulties. We are happy in the conviction that our views are answered in the present government of the United States. While we applaud the wisdom of our countrymen in placing you at the head of it, we pledge ourselves to support its administration with the remnants of lives long since devoted to the public service.

We need not enumerate your titles to the gratitude of your country; or echo, in the suffrages of our particular constituents, the public sentiment. But we may say, that we see with exultation our countrymen beginning to reap the fruits of Independence under the auspices of the person, who was more instrumental than any other in its establishment. May you, as a reward for your services, enjoy length of days, and every temporal blessing, and may fuch bleffings be a prelude to everlasting felicity.

Signed in behalf of the General Meeting,

Attest, T. MIFFLIN, Vice-President Ceneral.

Attest, H. KNOX, Secretary General.

Philadelphia, May 4, 1790.

## ANSWER.

To the Delegates of the State Societies of the Chamnati, lately affembled at their Triennial Macling.

#### GENTLEMEN,

Athan for me to explain the pleasing fensations which have been excited in my breast, by your congratulations on my appointment to the head of this rising republic; yet I must take the liberty to thank you fincerely for the polite manner in which you tellestate our countrymen, and testify your regard to me, on this occasion.

In addition to that reward for your follerings and fervices which arises from the consciousness of having done your duty, you have erected monuments more expressive of your merits than even the universal applause of your country, in the establishment of its independence and sovereignty. Nor should any possible circumstances of poverty or ad-

yo

for

the you edge into the

eve

ed e mer peo ope mos long could desp resid of the lence in it a just a long could be not the lence in it a just a long could be not the lence in it a just a long could be not the lence in it a just a long could be not the lence in it a just a long could be not the lence in it a just a long could be not the lence in it a just a long could be not the lence in it a just a long could be not the lence in it a just a long could be not the lence in it a long could be not the lence in th

gives prince brave

their

verfity compel you to give up that fweet satisfaction for the part you have acted, which ought to attend you as well through the vicifitudes of life as in the moment of dissolution.

THE candor of your fellow citizens acknowledges the patriotism of your conduct in peace, as their gratitude has declared their obligations for your fortitude and perseverance in war; a knowledge that they now do justice to the purity of your intentions ought to be your highest consolation, as the fact is demonstrative of your greatest glory.

THE object for which your gallantry encountered every danger, and your virtue fullained unparalleled difficulties, has happily been attained. A government, promifing protection and prosperity to the people of the United States, is established; and its operations hitherto have been such as to justify the most fanguine expectations of further fuccess. It was naturally to be expected, that lives which had long fince been devoted on the altar of freedom, could never be offered at the shrines of anarchy or despotism; and the offer which you make of the residue of those lives to support the administration of this government, is not Jefs a proof of its excellence, than an encouragement for those concerned in its execution to use their best endeavors to make it a fource of extensive and permanent bleshings to their country.

WHATEVER titles my military fervices may have given me to the regard of my country, they are principally corroborated by the firm support of my brave and faithful affeciates in the field. And, if

any confideration is to be attributed to the fuccels. ful exercise of my civil duties, it proceeds, in a great measure, from the wisdom of the laws, and the facility which the disposition of my fellow citizens has given to their administration.

To the most affectionate wishes for your temporal happiness, I add a fervent prayer for your eternal felicity.

G. WASHINGTON.

## ADDRESS

Of the Ministers and Elders of the German Reformed Congregations in the United States, at their General Meeting, held at Philadelphia, to the President of the United States.

SIR,

HILST the infinite goodness of Aimighty God, in his gracious Providence over the people of the United States of America, calls for our fincerest and most cordial gratitude to him that ruleth supremely, and ordereth all things in Heaven and on earth in unerring wisdom and righteousness; the happy, the peaceable establishment of the new government, over which you so deservedly preside, cannot fail but inspire our fouls with new and the most lively emotions of adoration, praise and thanksgiving unto his holy name.

fo of of ver and ble of a por

Good state tinu before

Goo

you blef

the wh

As it is our most firm purpose to support in our persons a government sounded in justice and equity, so it shall be our constant duty to impress the minds of the people entrusted to our care, with a due sense of the necessity of uniting reverence to such a government and obedience to its laws, with the duties and exercise of religion. Thus we hope, by the blessing of God, to be in some measure instrumental of alleviating the burden of that weighty and important charge, to which you have been called by the unanimous voice of your sellow citizens, and which your love to your country has constrained you to take upon you.

DEEPLY possessed of a sense of the goodness of God in the appointment of your person to the high station in the national government, we shall continue, in our public worship and all our devotions before the throne of grace, to pray that it may please God to bless you in your person, your family, and your government, with all temporal and spiritual blessings in Christ Jesus.

Signed by order of the meeting,

W. HENDEL, p. t. Præses. F. DELLIKER, p. t. Scriba.

# ANSWER.

To the Ministers and Elders of the German Reformed Congregations in the United States.

## GENTLEMEN,

AM happy in concurring with you in the fentiments of gratitude and piety towards Almighty God, which are expressed with such servency of devotion in your address; and in believing that I shall always find in you and the German Resormed Congregations in the United States, a conduct correspondent to such worthy and pious expressions.

Ar the same time I return you my thanks for the manifestation of your sirm purpose to support in your persons a government sounded in justice and equity; and for the promise that it will be your constant study to impress the minds of the people entrusted to your care, with a due sense of the necessity of uniting reverence to such a government, and obedience to its laws, with the duties and exercises of religion. Be assured, gentlemen, it is by such conduct, very much in the power of the virtuous members of the community to alleviate the burden of the important office which I have accepted, and to give me occasion to rejoice in this world, for having sollowed therein the dictates of my conscience.

Be pleased also to accept my acknowledgments for the interests you so kindly take in the prosperity of my person, family, and administration. May your devotions before the throne of grace be preva-

len you

Of the

of the the cit the presented the cit the presented to this fellow us to a pointm

THE cy bore of a mo than the to be at those of the core;

lent in calling down the bleffings of Heaven upon yourselves and your country.

G. WASHINGTON.

## ADDRESS

Of the Ministers, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of the German Lutheran Congregation, in and near the City of Philadelphia, to the President of the United States.

SIR,

Ministers, Church Wardens, and Vestrymen of the German Lutheran Congregation, in and near the city of Philadelphia, address your Excellency on the present great occasion. The entire esteem, the exalted consideration with which we view your character, delightfully combine with the duty we owe to this our country, and the love we bear to every sellow citizen throughout these states, in exciting us to announce the joy we entertain on your appointment to the station of President in Chief.

THE affairs of America, in which your excellency bore so illustrious a part from the very beginning of a most arduous contest—all along exhibited more than the symptoms of a great and general prosperity to be at length completed. The most clouded portions of our time were not without some rays of tope; and numerous occurrences, through the bleffings of Divine Providence, were brilliant and eminently fortunate. The present happy crisis sheds a luftre on the past events of our union, and it feems to be the prefage of every thing defirable to come. Pleasingly do we anticipate the blessings of a wife, efficient government-equal freedom-perfect fafe. ty-a fweet contentment spreading through the whole land-irreproachable manners with pure religion, and that righteousness which exalteth a nation. Though as individuals we can be but very little known to you, yet as reprefentatives, in some refpect, of a numerous people in this city; and being fo fituated as to know well the minds of our German brethren nearly through this state, we can with some propriety come forward in this manner. It's therefore with affurance and pleafure we affirm, that there is no body of people whatfoever, that can or ever shall exceed those with whom we are connected, in affection for your person, and considence in your abilities, patriotism and distinguished goodness. You are the Man of their bosoms and vene-On this ground may we be entitled to fome excuse for what might seem to be an intrusion in the midst of your numerous weighty engagements. And here permit us to subjoin, that we shall never cease to address the throne of grace, with the same warmth and fincerity of heart for your prefent and everlasting happiness, as for our own.

a c hop defi

pa

211

fur

mi

fan

mer war the my, nefs

#### ANSWER.

To the Ministers, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of the German Lutheran Congregation, in and near the City of Philadelphia.

#### GENTLEMEN,

WHILE I request you to accept my thanks for your kind address, I must profess myself highly gratified by the sentiments of esteem and consideration contained in it. The approbation my past conduct has received from so worthy a body of citizens as that whose joy for my appointment you announce, is a proof of the indulgence with which my future transactions will be judged by them.

I could not, however, avoid apprehending, that the partiality of my countrymen in favor of the meafures now pursued, had led them to expect too much from the present government; did not the same Providence which has been visible in every stage of our progress to this interesting criss, from a combination of circumstances, give us cause to hope for the accomplishment of all our reasonable desires.

Thus partaking with you in the pleafing anticipation of the bleflings of a wife and efficient government, I flatter myfelf that opportunities will not be wanting for me to shew my disposition to encourage the domestic and public virtues of industry, economy, patriotism, philanthropy, and that righteousness which exalteth a nation.

I REJOICE in having so suitable an occasion to teltify the reciprocity of my esteem for the numerous people whom you represent. From the excellent character for diligence, sobriety and virtue, which the Germans in general, who are settled in America, have ever maintained; I cannnot sorbear selicitating myself on receiving from so respectable a number of them, such strong assurances of their affection for my person, considence in my integrity, and zeal to support me in my endeavors for promoting the welfare of our common country.

So long as my conduct shall merit the approbation of the wise and the good, I hope to hold the same place in your affections, which your friendly declarations induce me to believe I possess at present; and amidst all the vicissitudes that may await me in this mutable existence, I shall earnestly defire the continuation of an interest in your interestsion at the throne of grace.

G. WASHINGTON.

A

1

pi

CO

fib

de

ze

## ADDRESS

Of the General Affembly of the Presbyterian Church to the President of the United States.

SIR,

THE General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in the United Sates of America, embrace the earliest opportunity in their power, to

testify the lively and unseigned pleasure which they, with the rest of their sellow citizens, seel on your appointment to the first office in the nation.

WE adore Almighty God, the author of every perfect gift, who hath endued you with such a rare and happy affemblage of talents, as hath rendered you equally necessary to your country in war and in peace.

Your military achievements ensured safety and glory to America, in the late arduous conflict for freedom; while your disinterested conduct, and uniformly just discernment of the public interest, gained you the entire confidence of the people. And in the present interesting period of public affairs, the influence of your personal character moderates the divisions of political parties, and promises a permanent establishment of the civil government.

FROM a retirement more glorious to you than thrones and sceptres, you have been called to your present elevated station, by the voice of a great and free people; and with an unanimity of suffrage that has sew if any examples in history. A man more ambitious of same, or less devoted to his country, would have resuled an office in which his honors could not be augmented, and where they might possibly be subject to a reverse.

We are happy that God hath inclined your heart to give yourself once more to the public. And we derive a savorable presage of the event from the zeal of all classes of the people, and their confidence in your virtues; as well as from the knowledge and

dignity with which the federal councils are filled. But we derive a prefage even more flattering from the piety of your character. Public virtue is the most certain mean of public felicity, and religion is the surest basis of virtue. We therefore esteem in a peculiar happiness to behold in our chief magistrate a steady, uniform, avowed friend of the Christian religion; who has commenced his administration in rational and exalted sentiments of piety, and who, in his private conduct, adorns the dectrines of the gospel of Christ; and on the most public and solemn occasions devoutly acknowledges the government of Divine Providence.

THE example of diftinguished characters will ever possess powerful and extensive influence on the public mind; and when we fee, in fuch a conspicuous station, the amiable example of piety to God, of benevolence to men, and of a pure and virtuous patriotism, we naturally hope that it will diffuse its influence, and that eventually the most happy consequences will refult from it. To the force of initation we will endeavor to add the wholefome in-Aructions of religion. We thall confider ourselves as doing an acceptable fervice to God in our profelfion, when we contribute to render men fober, heneft, and industrious citizens, and the obedient fubjects of a lawful government. In these pious labors, we hope to imitate the most worthy of our brethren of other Christian denominations, and to be imitated by them; affured, that if we can, by mutual and generous emulation, promote truth and virtue, we shall render effential service to the Republic; we shall receive encouragement from every

by

nat

the

kind of t

wife and good citizen, and above all, meet the approbation of our Divine Mafter.

We pray Almighty God to have you always in his holy keeping. May he prolong your valuable life, an ornament and a bleffing to your country; and at last bestow on you the glorious reward of a faithful servant.

Signed by order of the General Affembly.

JOHN RODGERS, Moderator.

Philadelphia, May 26, 1789.

# ANSWER.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

#### GENTLEMEN,

3

00

nt

us

III

to by

nd

100

ery

RECEIVE, with great fensibility, the testimonial given by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, of the lively and unseigned pleasure experienced by them, on my appointment to the first office in the nation.

Although it will be my endeavor to avoid being elated, by the too favorable opinion which your kindness for me may have induced you to express of the importance of my former conduct, and the effect of my future fervices: yet, conscious of the difinterestedness of my motives, it is not necessary for me to conceal the satisfaction I have felt upon finding that my compliance with the call of my country, and my dependence on the assistance of Heaven to support me in my arduous undertakings, have, so far as I can learn, met the universal approbation of my countrymen.

WHILE I reiterate the professions of my dependence upon Heaven, as the fource of all public and private bleffings; I will observe, that the general prevalence of piety, philanthropy, honefty, induftry and economy feems, in the ordinary course of human affairs, particularly necessary for advancing and confirming the happiness of our country. While all men within our territories are protected in worshipping the Deity according to the dictates of their consciences; it is rationally to be expected from them in return, that they will all be emulous of evincing the fincerity of their professions, by the innocence of their lives and the beneficence of their actions. For no man who is profligate in his morals, or a bad member of the civil community, can pollibly be a true Christian or a credit to his own religious fociety.

J DESIRE you to accept my acknowledgments for your laudable endeavors to render men fober, honeft and good citizens, and the obedient subjects of a lawful government; as well as for your prayers to Almighty God for his bleffing on our common country, and the humble instrument which he has been pleased to make use of in the administration of its government.

G. WASHINGTON.

our

exp

our

the

fror

vou

lith

and

relig

by t

tion

fron

grea

peat

of e

fent

beco

We e

prov

vital

pref

you

God

# ADDRESS

Of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, to the President of the United States.

SIR,

11

1

1

10

11-

en

118

Church, humbly beg leave, in the name of our lociety collectively, in these United States, to express to you the warm seelings of our hearts, and our sincere congratulations on your appointment to the presidentship of these states. We are conscious, from the signal proofs you have already given, that you are a friend of mankind; and, under this established idea, place as sull a considence in your wisdom and integrity, for the preservation of those civil and religious liberties which have been transmitted to us by the providence of God and the glorious revolution, as we believe ought to be reposed in man.

We have received the most grateful satisfaction from the humble and entire dependence on the great Governor of the Universe, which you have repeatedly expressed, acknowledging Him the source of every blessing, and particularly of the most excellent constitution of these states, which is at present the admiration of the world, and may in suture become its great exemplar for imitation. And hence we enjoy a holy expectation, that you will always prove a faithful and impartial patron of genuine, vital religion—the grand end of our creation and present probationary existence. And we promise you our fervent prayers to the throne of grace, that God Almighty may endue you with all the graces

and gifts of his Holy Spirit, that may enable you to fill up your important station to his glory, the good of his church, the happiness and prosperity of the United States, and the welfare of mankind.

Signed in behalf of the Methodist Episcopal Church

THOMAS COKE, FRANCIS ASBURY CI

fe

te

ZC

of

the

lig

chu

first

State

your

vene

our

elect

New-York, May 29, 1789.

# ANSWER.

To the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America.

#### GENTLEMEN,

return to you individually, and (through you) to your fociety collectively, in the United States, my thanks, for the demonstration of affection, and the expressions of joy, offered in their behalf, on my late appointment. It shall still be my endeavor to manifest the purity of my inclinations, for promoting the happiness of mankind, as well as the sincerity of my desires to contribute whatever may be in my power towards the preservation of the civil and religious liberties of the American people. In pursuing this line of conduct, I hope, by the assistance of Divine Providence, not altogether to disappoint the considence which you have been pleased to repose in me.

IT always affords me fatisfaction, when I and a concurrence in fentiment and practice between all

conscientious men, in acknowledgments of homage to the great Governor of the universe, and in professions of support to a just civil government. After mentioning that, I trust the people of every denomination, who demean themselves as good citizens, will have occasion to be convinced, that I shall always strive to prove a faithful and impartial patron of genuine, vital religion; I must assure you in particular, that I take in the kindest part the promise you make of presenting your prayers at the throne of grace for me, and that I likewise implore the divine benedictions on yourselves and your religious community.

G. WASHINGTON.

#### ADDRESS

Of the First Presbytery of the Eastward, to George Washington, President of the United States.

SIR,

d

C.

15,

eil

'CI'

he

le.

ift.

21)-

fed

da

all

gated to represent the churches in Massachusetts and New-Hampshire, which compose the first Presbytery of the Eastward, now holding a stated session in this town, beg leave to approach your presence with genuine seelings of the deepest veneration and highest esteem.

"In unifon with rejoicing millions, we felicitate our country, and ourfelves, on your unanimous election to the highest office a nation can bestow; and on your acceptance of the trust, with every evidence which a citizen can give, of being actuated thereto by the purest principles of patriotism, of piety, and of self-denial.

- "Great was the joy of our hearts to fee the late tedious and destructive war at length terminated, in a fair and honorable peace—to see the liberty and independence of our country happily secured—to see wise constitutions of civil government peaceably established in the several states—and especially to see a consederation of them all, finally agreed on by the general voice.
- "But, amid all our joys, we ever contemplated with regret the want of efficiency in the federal government; we ardently wished for a form of national union, which should draw the cord of amy more closely around the several states; which should concentrate their interests, and reduce the freemen of America to one great body, ruled by one head, and animated by one foul.
- of praise and thanksgiving, to the all-gracious l'ather of Lights, who has inspired our public councils with a wisdom and sirmness which have effected that desirable purpose, in so great a measure, by the national constitution; and who has fixed the eyes of all America on you, as the worthiest of their citizens, to be entrusted with the execution of it.
- original plan, we are happy to see so wisely providing in its amendments: and it is with peculiar

e

Cil

we give the ed

foodif

] Ini

to a and fenfe

fatisfaction that we behold how easily the entire considence of the people, in the man who sits at the helm of government, has eradicated every remaining objection to its form.

"Among these we never considered the want of a religious test, that grand engine of persecution in every tyrant's hand: but, we should not have been alone in rejoicing, to have seen some explicit acknowledgment of the only true God and Jesus Christ whom he hath sent, inserted, somewhere, in the Magna Charta of our country.

"Under the nurturing hand of a ruler of fuch virtues, and one so deservedly revered by all ranks, we joyfully include the hope, that virtue and religion will revive and flourish; that insidelity, and the vices ever attendant in its train, will be banished every polite circle; and that national piety will soon become fashionable there, and from thence be disfused among all ranks in the community."

Newbury Port, Oct. 28, 1789.

# ANSWER.

# GENTLEMEN,

Û

d

00

100

ıld

en

ad

ther neils

Hed the

eves

T Cle

the

1010

uliar

HE affectionate welcome, which you are pleased to give me to the eastern parts of the Union, would leave me without excuse, did I fail to acknowledge the sensibility which it awakens, and to express the most succeed return that a grateful sense of your goodness can suggest.

TI

To be approved by the praise-worthy, is a wish as natural to becoming ambition as its consequence is flattering to our self love.

I AM, indeed, much indebted to the favorable fentiments which you entertain towards me, and it will be my study to deserve them.

THE tribute of thankfgiving, which you offer to the gracious Father of Lights, for his infpiration of our public councils with wisdom and firmness to complete the national constitution, is worthy of men, who, devoted to the pious purposes of religion, desire their accomplishment by such means as advance the temporal happiness of their fellow men. And here, I am persuaded, you will permit me to observe, that the path of true piety is so plain as to require but little political direction,

To this confideration we ought to ascribe the abfence of any regulation respecting religion from the Magna Charta of our country. To the guidance of the ministers of the Gospel, this important object is, perhaps, more properly committed. It will be your care to instruct the ignorant, and to reclaim the devious: and in the progress of morality and science, to which our government will give every furtherance, we may confidently expect the advancement of true religion, and the completion of our happiness.

I PRAY the munificent Rewarder of virtue, that your agency in this good work may receive its compensation here and hereafter.

G. WASHINGTON.

jı

# ADDRESS

Of the Synod of the Reformed Dutch Church, in North America, to George Washington, President of the United States.

SIR,

10

or.

to

of

111,

d.

to

to.

ab.

the

of

15,

be

aim

and

ery

our

that

on!

North America, embrace the occasion of their annual fession, being the first since your appointment, to present you their sincere congratulations, and to join in that great and general joy testified by all descriptions of citizens on your acceptance of the highest office in the nation.

We cannot forbear expressing our gratitude to God for preferving your valuable life amidst fo many dangers till this time; for inspiring you with a large portion of the martial spirit, and forming you also for the milder and more agreeable arts of government and peace; for endowing you with great virtues, and calling them into exercise by great events; for diftinguishing you with honors, and giving you remarkable prudence and moderation; and for making your extraordinary talents the more conspicuous, useful and durable, by superinducing the noble ornament of humility. Your country has, with one voice, attefted your excellence by inviting you again to public life, and you have confirmed its Judgment by returning to fresh scenes and toils after you had retired to the shade from the burden and heat of a long day.

ma

am

eve

you me

ion

ffu ny ion

Among the many fignal interpolitions of Divine Providence, we remark the late important change in the general government; a change neither effected by accident, nor imposed by force; but adopted in the bosom of peace, after a free and mature deliberation; and in which a people widely extended, and various in their habits, are united beyond the most raised expectations. In these respects the United States of America stand single among all the nations of the earth. Other revolutions may have been more diverlified and splendid, but none more honorable to human nature, and none fo likely to produce fuch happy effects. This government being now completely organized, and all its departments filled, we trust that God will give wisdom to its councils, and justice to its administration; and that we shall at length realize those bleffings which animated our hopes through a difficult and ruinous war.

To our constant prayers for the welfare of our country, and of the whole human race, we shall esteem it our duty and happiness, to unite our earnsest endeavors to promote the pure and undefiled religion of Christ; for as this secures eternal selicity to men in a suture state, so we are persuaded that good Christians will always be good citizens, and that where righteousness prevails among individuals, the nation will be great and happy. Thus, while just government protects all in their religious rights, true religion affords to government its surest support.

WE implore the Lord God to be your fun and shield. May your administration be prosperous. May the blessings of millions come upon you, and

your name be grateful to all posterity. Above all, may you finish your course with joy, be numbered among the redeemed of the Lord, and enter into everlatting rest.

In the Name and by the Order of the Synod,

JOHN H. LIVINGSTON, WILLIAM LINN, GERARDUS A.KUYPERS, PETER LOUW, DIRCK LEFFERTS, ISAAC ROSEVELT, RICHARD VARICK, HENRY ROOME.

New-York, October 9, 1789.

# ANSWER

To the Synod of the Reformed Dutch Church in North
America.

#### GENTLEMEN.

0

d

h

ur all

ity

at

he

uit

its,

ort.

ind

and

RECEIVE with a grateful heart your pious and affectionate Address; and with truth declare to you that no circumstance of my life has affected me more sensibly, or produced more pleasing emotions than the friendly congratulations and strong surfaces of support which I have received from my sellow citizens of all descriptions, upon my election to the Presidency of these United States.

U

I FEAR, Gentlemen, your goodness has led you to form too exalted an opinion of my virtues and merits. If such talents as I possess have been called into action by great events, and those events have terminated happily for our country, the glory should be ascribed to the manifest interposition of an overruling Providence. My military services have been abundantly recompensed by the slattering approbation of a grateful people; and if a faithful discharge of my civil duties can ensure a like reward, I shall feel myself richly compensated for any personal services I may have made, by engaging again in public life.

The citizens of the United States of America have given as fignal a proof of their wildom and virtue in framing and adopting a constitution of government without bloodshed or the intervention of force, as they, upon a former occasion, exhibited to the world of their valor, fortitude, and perseverance; and it must be a pleasing circumstance to every friend of good order and social happiness, to find that our new government is gaining strength and respectability among the citizens of this country, in proportion as its operations are known and its effects felt.

You, Gentlemen, act the part of pious Christians and good citizens, by your prayers and exertions to preserve that harmony and good will among men, which must be the basis of every political establishment; and I readily join with you, that "while just government protects all in their religious rights, true religion affords to government its surest support."

es l befe care

Of the E.

gr.

State Dela na, i with natio our ption

histor of est of the conthe con pecial

I am deeply impressed with your good wishes for my present and future happiness; and I beseech the Almighty to take you under his special care.

G. WASHINGTON.

### ADDRESS

Of the Bishops, Clergy and Lairy of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the States of New-York, New-Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, and South Carolina, in General Convention Assembled, to the President of the United States.

SIR,

E, the Bishops, the Clergy, and Laity of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the States of New-York, New-Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, and South Carolina, in General Convention assembled, beg leave, with the highest veneration and the most animated national considerations, at the earliest moment in our power, to express our cordial joy on your election to the chief magistracy of the United States.

When we contemplate the short but eventful history of our nation—when we recollect the series of essential services performed by you in the course of the revolution, the temperate, yet essicient exertion of the mighty powers with which the nature of the contest made it necessary to invest you—and especially when we remember the voluntary and mag-

nanimous relinquishment of those high authorities at the moment of peace—we anticipate the happiness of our country under your future administration.

Bur it was not alone from a fuccessful and virtuous use of those extraordinary powers that you were called from your honorable retirement, to the first dignities of our government. An affectionate admiration of your private character, the impartiality, the perfevering fortitude, and the energy with which your public duties have been invariable performed, and the paternal folicitude for the happiness of the American people, together with the wisdom and consummate knowledge of our affairs, manifelted in your last military communication, have directed to your name the univerfal wift, and have produced, for the first time in the history of mankind, an example of unanimous confent in the appointment of the governor of a free and enlightened nation.

To these considerations, inspiring us with the most pleasing expectations, as private citizens, permit us to add, that as the representatives of a namerous and extended church, we most thankfully rejoice in the election of a civil ruler deservedly beloved, and eminently distinguished among the friends of genuine religion, who has happily united a tender regard for other churches with an inviolable attachment to his own.

WITH unfeigned fatisfaction we congratulate you on the establishment of the new Constitution of government for the United States; the mild, yet

effici will i with and v Nor when the h

Fa niouf conft restor exten advan

University, a virtue enod, ly rec whose piness

W

efficient operations of which, we confidently trust, will remove every remaining apprehension of those, with whose opinions it may not entirely coincide, and will confirm the hopes of its numerous friends. Nor do these expectations appear too sanguine, when the moderation, patriotism, and wisdom of the honorable members of the sederal legislature are duly considered.

From a body thus eminently qualified, harmonicully co-operating with the executive authority in conflictational concert, we confidently hope for the refloration of order and our ancient virtues; the extension of genuine religion, and the confequent advancement of our respectability abroad, and of our substantial happiness at home.

We devoutly implore the Supreme Ruler of the Universe to preserve you long in health and prosperity, an animating example of all public and private virtues—the friend and guardian of a free, enlightened, and grateful people; and that you may finally receive the reward which will be given to those, whose lives have been spent in promoting the happiness of mankind.

#### ANSWER.

To the Bishops, Clergy, and Laity of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the states of New-York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, and South-Carolina, in General Convention assembled.

#### GENTLEMEN,

I SINCERELY thank you for your affectionate congratulations, on my election to the Chief Magistracy of the United States.

AFTER having received from my fellow citizens in general the most liberal treatment—after having found them disposed to contemplate, in the most slattering point of view, the performance of my military services, and the manner of my retirement at the close of the war, I feel that I have a right to confole myself, in my present arduous undertakings, with a hope that they will still be inclined to put the most savorable constructions on the motives which may influence me in my suture public transactions.

The satisfaction arising from the indulgent opinion entertained by the American people of my conduct, will, I trust, be some security for preventing me from doing any thing which might justly incur the forfeiture of that opinion. And the consideration that human happiness and moral duty are inseparably connected, will always continue to prompt me to promote the progress of the sormer, by inculcating the practice of the latter.

ceal affect the f profp mina duct more in an

graturution efficie maini it mathe he mode federa of order genuin of our happin

tlement your de the U people of the

On this occasion, it will ill become me to conceal the joy I have felt in perceiving the fraternal affection which appears to increase every day among the friends of genuine religion. It affords edifying prospects indeed, to see Christians of different denominations dwell together in more charity, and conduct themselves in respect to each other with a more Christian-like spirit than ever they have done in any former age, or in any other nation.

I RECEIVE with the greater satisfaction your congratulations on the establishment of the new Constitution of Government, because I believe its mild, yet esticient operations, will tend to remove every remaining apprehension of those with whose opinions it may not entirely coincide, as well as to confirm the hopes of its numerous friends; and because the moderation, patriotism, and wisdom of the present sederal legislature, seem to promise the restoration of order and our ancient virtues; the extension of our respectability abroad, and of our substantial happiness at home.

I REQUEST, most reverend and respected Gentlemen, that you will accept my cordial thanks for your devout supplications to the Supreme Ruler of the Universe in behalf of me. May you, and the people whom you represent, be the happy subjects of the Divine benedictions both here and hereafter.

G. WASHINGTON.

# ADDRESS

Of the Religious Society of Quakers, from their Yearly Meeting for Pennsylvania, New-Jersey, Delaware and the Western Parts of Maryland and Virginia, to the President of the United States.

#### RESPECTED FRIEND,

BEING met in this our annual affembly, for the well ordering the affairs of our religious fociety, and the promotion of univerfal righteoufness, our minds have been drawn to consider, that the Almighty, who ruleth in Heaven and in the kingdoms of men, having permitted a great revolution to take place in the government of this country; we are fervently concerned that the Rulers of the people may be favored with the counsel of God, the only sure means of enabling them to fulfil the important trust committed to their charge; and in an especial manner, that divine wisdom and grace, vouchsafed from above, may qualify thee to fill up the duties of the exalted station to which thou are appointed.

We are fensible thou hast obtained great place in the esteem and affections of people of all denominations over whom thou presidest; and many eminent talents being committed to thy trust, we much desire they may be fully devoted to the Lord's honor and service—that thus thou mayest be an happy instrument in his hand, for the suppression of vice, insidelity and irreligion, and every species of oppression on the persons or consciences of men, so that righteousness and peace which truly exalteth a

foli and

flate agre elle defin diffe lievi ed o king clain the c and war boun m go ing f poer, ment thy o are or we o charg ous fe mults

or pari to any conduwe tal

are pla

nation, may prevail throughout the land, as the only folid foundation that can be laid for the prosperity and happiness of this or any country.

THE free toleration which the citizens of thefe flates enjoy in the public worship of the Almighty, agreeably to the dictates of their consciences, we effeem among the choicest of bleffings; and as we defire to be filled with fervent charity for those who differ from us in matters of faith and practice, believing that the general affembly of faints is composed of the fincere and upright hearted of all nations, kingdoms and people-fo, we truft, we may juftly claim it from others; and in a full perfuafion that the divine principle we profess, leads unto harmony and concord, we can take no part in carrying on war on any occasion, or under any power, but are bound in confcience to lead quiet and peaceable lives, in godliness and honesty, amongst men, contributing freely our proportion to the indigencies of the poor, and to the necessary support of civil government, acknowledging those that rule well to be worthy of double honor; and if any professing with us, are or have been of a contrary disposition or conduct, we own them not therein, having never been chargeable, from our first establishment as a religious fociety, with fomenting or countenancing tumults or conspiracies, or difrespect to those who are placed in authority over us.

We wish not improperly to intrude on thy time or patience, nor is it our practice to offer adulation to any; but as we are a people whose principles and conduct have been misrepresented and traduced, we take the liberty to affire thee, that we seel our

hearts affectionately drawn towards thee and those in authority over us, with prayers that thy prefidency may, under the bleffing of Heaven, be happy to thyself and to the people; and through the encrease of morality and true religion, divine Providence may condefeend to look down upon our land with a propitious eye, and bless the inhabitants with the continuance of peace, the dew of Heaven, and the fatness of the earth; and enable us gratefully to acknowledge his manifold mercies; and it is our earnest concern, that he may be pleased to grant thee every necessary qualification to fill thy weighty and important station to his glory, and that finally, when all terrestrial honors shall fail and pass away, thou and thy respectable confort may be found worthy to receive a crown of unfading righteoutness in the mansions of peace and joy forever.

Signed in and on behalf of the faid meeting, held in Philadelphia by adjournments, from the 28th of the 9th month, to the third day of the 10th month, inclusive, 1789.

RICHARD WALN, Clerk

der enc ing per ceri

from to p

VII

of vectorial of the state of th

focie mand for th

form

# ANSWER.

To the Religious Society of Quakers, convened at their Yearly Meeting for Pennsylvania, New-Jersey, Delaware, and the Western Parts of Maryland and Virginia.

#### GENTLEMEN,

RECEIVE with pleasure your affectionate address, and thank you for the friendly sentiments and good wishes which you express for the success of my administration and for my personal happiness.

We have reason to rejoice in the prospect, that the national government which by the savor of divine Providence was formed by the common councils, and peaceably established with the common consent of the people, will prove a blessing to every denomination of them; to render it such, my best endeavors shall not be wanting. Government being among other purposes instituted to protect the persons and consciences of men from oppression, it certainly is the duty of rulers not only to abstain from it themselves, but according to their stations to prevent it in others.

THE liberty enjoyed by the people of these States of worshipping Almighty God agreeably to their consciences, is not only among the choicest of their bleshings, but also of their rights. While men perform their social duties faithfully, they do all that society or the state can with propriety expect or demand, and remain responsible only to their Maker for the religion or mode of faith which they may

preser or profess. Your principles and conduct are well known to me, and it is doing the people called Quakers no more than justice to say, that (except their declining to share with others the burthens of the common desence) there is no denomination among us who are more exemplary and useful citizens. I assure you very explicitly, that in my opinion the conscientious scruples of all men should be treated with great delicacy and tenderness; and it is my wish and desire that the laws may always be as extensively accommodated to them, as a due regard to the protection and essential inverests of the nation may justify and permit.

G. WASHINGTON

# ADDRESS

Of the Roman Catholics to George Washington, Profident of the United States.

SIR,

joy and unbounded confidence on your being called, by an unanimous vote, to the first starion of a country, in which that unanimity could not have been obtained without the previous ment of unexampled services, of eminent wisdom, and unblemished virtue. Our congratulations have not reached you sooner, because our scattered situation prevented the communication and the collecting of those sentiments, which warmed every breast. But the delay has surnished us with the opportunity, not

P no ex

wl a the

You the

for era cor dig

than coll ftru fitu:

causinde clais

as the

merely of prefaging the happiness to be expected under your administration, but of bearing testimony to that which we experience already. It is your peculiar talent, in war and in peace, to afford fecurity to those, who commit their protection into your hands. In war, you shield them from the ravages of armed hostility: in peace, you establish public tranquillity, by the justice and moderation, not less than by the vigor of your government. example as well as by vigilance, you extend the insuence of laws on the manners of our fellow citizens. You encourage respect for religion, and inculcate by words and actions, that principle on which the welfare of nations so much depends, that a fuperintending Providence governs the events of the world, and watches over the conduct of men. Your exalted maxims, and unwearied attention to the moral and physical improvement of our country have produced already the happiest effects. Under your administration, America is animated with zeal for the attainment and encouragement of uleful litcrature; she improves her agriculture, extends her commerce, and acquires with foreign nations a dignity unknown to her before. From these happy events, in which none can feel a warmer interest than ourselves, we derive additional pleasure by recollecting that you, fir, have been the principal instrument to effect so rapid a change in our political This profpect of national profperity is peculiarly pleafing to us on another account; because, whilst our country preserves her freedom and independence, we shall have a well-sounded title to claim from her justice the equal rights of citizenship, as the price of our blood spilt under your eyes, and of our common exertions for her defence, under

11

erit

and

110t

g of

1100

W 2

your auspicious conduct; rights rendered more dear to us by the remembrance of former hardships. When we pray for the preservation of them, where they have been granted; and expect the full extension of them from the justice of those states which still restrict them; when we solicit the protection of Heaven over our common country, we neither omit, or can omit recommending your preservation to the singular care of Divine Providence; because we conceive that no human means are so available to promote the welfare of the United States, as the prolongation of your health and life, in which are included the energy of your example, the wisdom of your counsels, and the persuasive eloquence of your virtues.

In behalf of the Roman Catholic Clergy,

J. CARROLL.

In behalf of the Roman Catholic Laity,

CHARLES CARROLL, of Carrollion, DANIEL CARROLL, THOMAS FITSIMONS, DOMINICK LYNCH. by co in As izi

pul the tier

be

mer fon post greater trace min

us is tion pine of it the

# ANSWER.

To the Roman Catholics in the United States of America.

#### GENTLEMEN,

Your congratulations on my being called, by an unanimous vote, to the first station in my country—I cannot but duly notice your politeness in offering an apology for the unavoidable delay. As that delay has given you an opportunity of realizing, instead of anticipating the benefits of the general government, you will do me the justice to believe, that your testimony of the encrease of the public prosperity, enhances the pleasure which I should otherwise have experienced from your affectionate address.

I FEEL that my conduct in war and in peace, has met with more general approbation than could reasonably have been expected; and I find myfelf disposed to consider that fortunate circumstance in a great degree resulting from the able support and extraordinary candor of my fellow citizens of all denominations.

The prospect of national prosperity now before us is truly animating, and ought to excite the exertions of all good men to establish and secure the happiness of their country, in the permanent duration of its freedom and independence. America, under the smiles of a Divine Providence, the protection of a good government, and the cultivation of man-

ners, morals, and piety, cannot fail of attaining an uncommon degree of eminence, in literature, commerce, agriculture, improvements at home and refepectability abroad.

As mankind become more liberal they will be more apt to allow, that all those who conduct themselves as worthy members of the community are equally entitled to the protection of civil government. I hope ever to see America among the foremost nations in examples of justice and liberality. And I presume that your fellow citizens will not forget the patriotic part which you took in the accomplishment of their revolution, and the establishment of their government: or, the important assistance which they received from a nation in which the Roman Catholic saith is professed.

I THANK you, Gentlemen, for your kind concern for me. While my life and my health shall continue, in whatever situation I may be, it shall be my constant endeavor to justify the favorable sentiments which you are pleased to express of my conduct. And may the members of your society in America, animated alone by the pure spirit of Christianity, and still conducting themselves as the faithful subjects of our free government, enjoy every temporal and spiritual selicity.

G. WASHINGTON.

hun mar over

he l

# EULOGY

ON THE LIFE OF

# GEN. GEORGE WASHINGTON,

Written at the request of the citizens of Newburypork, and delivered January 2d, 1800.

### By THOMAS PAINE, A. M.

"Oh! for a mule of fire, that would afcend The brightest heaven of invention! An empire for a stage, heroes to act, And angels to behold the swelling scene! Then should the mighty scale again assume His local habitation, and his name, Mantling our sphere with his supernal glory! Virtue and Fame should pioneer his way Theo' planets wonder-struck; while at his heels Valor and Victory (leasht in like hounds) Crouch for employment!"

#### AMERICANS,

HE Saviour of your country has obtained his last victory. Having reached the summit of human persection, he has quitted the region of human glory. Conqueror of time, he has triumphed over mortality; legate of Heaven, he has returned with the tidings of his mission; father of his people, he has ascended to advocate their cause in the bosom of his God. Solemn, "as it were a pause in

nature," was his transit to eternity—thronged by the shades of heroes, his approach to the confines of bliss—pæaned by the song of angles, his journey beyond the stars!

THE voice of a grateful and afflicted people has pronounced the eulogium of their departed hero"First in war, first in peace, first in the hearts of his countrymen." That this exalted tribute is justly due to his memory, the scar-honored veteran, who has fought under the banner of his glory, the enraptured statesman, who has bowed to the dominion of his eloquence, the hardy cultivator, whose soil has been defended by the prodigies of his valor, the protected citizen, whose peaceful rights have been secured by the vigilance of his wisdom; yea, every sibre, that can vibrate in the heart of an American, will attest with agonized sensibility.

Born to direct the destiny of empires, his character was as majestic, as the events to which it was attached, were illustrious. In the delineation of its features, the vivid pencil of Genius cannot brighten a trait, nor the blighting breath of Calumny obscure. His principles were the result of organic philosophy, his fuccess of moral justice. His integrity assumed the port of command, his intelligence the aspect of inspiration. Glory, to many impregnable, he obtained without ambition—popularity, to all inconstant, he enjoyed without jealouige The one was his from admiration, the other from gratitude. The former embellished, but could not reward; the latter followed, but never could lead him. The robust vigor of his virtue, like the undazzled eye of the Eagle, was inaccessible to human

pal gav In the

this by : fufp men ged lines the proprince What uncl hum virtu vied

Fr hife, a vited hai elicite turef

meti

weakness; and the unaspiring temperament of his passions, like the regenerating ashes of the Phoenix, gave new life to the greatness it could not extinguish. In the imperial dignity of his person, was exhibited the august stature of his mind:

" See what a grace was feated on his brow, An eye like Mars, the front of Jove himself, A combination, and a form indeed, Where every God did seem to set his seal, To give the world affurance of a man!"

SHAKESPEARE.

OPPRESSED by the disconsolate sensibilities, which this melancholy occasion has excited; yet inspired by a veneration, which no fense of calamity can suspend, how shall the feeble eulogist of the moment retrace the path of the hero through the rugged acclivities of his fame-how shadow the outlines of a life, whose influence on society has baffled the imitation of the wife-how define the great proportion of a character, which, like the electric principle, can only be described by its effects? What wing of human description shall foar to the unclouded height of his talents, what chemistry of human judgment shall separate the elements of his virtues? The magnificence of his deeds has outvied the heraldry of fancy—and the purity of his motives has bewildered the deduction of reason.

From his appearance on the theatre of public life, ere the modest simplicity of enterprize had invited the decorations of artificial honor, ere the "hair breadth! escapes" of the Monongahela had elicited the native energies of heroism, to the maturest æra of his excellence, when Victory had

nothing left to bestow, and Fame herfelf had dela paired of rendering to his merits, their equivalent reward, we behold the fame undeviating course of magnanimous action, rifing, like the fun, in gradual and majestic progression. In no situation, to which the emergencies of his country have called him, however infulted with peril, or fortified by prosperity, do we at any time detect his invincible equanimity, modified by incident. In no climax of fortune do we behold him, dejected by obstacle, or elevated by fuccess; desperate in danger, or fanguine in triumph. Deliberate to concert, he was vigorous to execute-intrepid to conquer, he was humane to forgive. In council, he united the calculations of the veteran, to the ruling impulse of the patriot: in battle, he never fied the blood of an enemy but for victory, nor gained a victory but for his country.

As the director of that important and dubious contest, which issued in the establishment of our liberty and independence, he displayed an imprelfive grandeur of exertion, which marshalled into hostility the studing vigor of his countrymen, and is still remembered with awe in the astoniament of nations. To the rapacious cabinet of the mother country, which had recently learnt, in the disastroes campaign of Braddock, that her glory was mortal, he had given his name a formidable estimation by his military proweds on that memorable occasion. In the enjoyment of an ample paternal domain, he was repoling under the groves of fame and philosophy, when the chased hon of New-England " leaped on the daring huntiman that had galled him," and boldly bade defiance to his power.

The clou peo coni of fi Rim lant with with centi Yet, profr cefsf grava almo Ame gloon WAS the m and, pleafu charac God o umph, his gr confci boaft o

THR fluctuar fects, h which a it achier original

his cre

The dawn of our revolution was overshadowed with clouds that would have damped the ardor of any people, whose bosoms were not inspired by the incontrolable enthufiasm of liberty. But what hope of fuccefs could this high born principle, though simulated by injury, afford to the unwarlike peafantry of a country without arms, without discipline, without funds, without a leader, in contending with an empire, whose policy and valor had for centuries kept the nations of Europe in its toils? Yet, at this inauspicious juncture, when every prospect was enveloped with disaster, when unfuccessful opposition could promise no reward but aggravated oppression, when political infidelity had almost chilled with dismay the kindling fervor of Americans; at this moment, fo portentous, fo gloomy, did the calm, inflexible, unaffimilating WASHINGTON, relinquish without reluctance the magnificent retirement of wealth and honor; and, committing to the hazard of the contest, the pleasures that allured him to seclusion, and the character that attached him to life, appealed to the God of armies to atteft a foldiers oath-" I will triumph, or die with my countrymen!"-Animated by his guiding intelligence, America awoke to the consciousness of her powers; and, realizing the boast of the Roman hero, an army, organized by his creative discipline, arose at his command.

THROUGH the vicishtudes of a war, singularly suctuating in its fortunes, and desolating in its effects, he discovered a constant principle of action, which acquired no lustre from the brilliant exploits it achieved, but derived all its glory from its own original greatness. Self-dependent, and self-ele-

vated, it disdained the sictitious aid of circumstances and never did it shine with more splendor and energy, than when fortune had deferted him, and his country had despaired. The activity of a fortitude, whose stability was reason, invigorated the operations of an intellect, whose object was liberty. What but this invincible conflitution of foul, whole gigantic philosophy always rose with the difficulties it encountered, could have fustained the drooping cause of an half-conquered people, at that momentous and almost hopeless criss, when the banks of the Delaware were lined by a triumphant enemy, impatient for our fubjugation; when the ranks of our brave defenders, thinned by battle, by famine and retreat, crimfoned their flying encampments with the blood of their footsteps; when the fate of a night, and a conspiracy of the elements opposed the progress of the eventful enterprise! The mind, that was inaccessible to despair, was invulnerable to difaster; and at the instant, when the fangs of our Invader were unclenched to failen on its prey, when his pampered ambition was gloating on the spoils of unconditional fubmission, the distant thunder of the cannon at Trenton, aroused him from his dreams of dominion, and convinced him that the refources of a WASHINGTON were not to be computed by the extent of his entrenchments, nor his activity to be palfied by a campaign of difasters.

To the pen of the historian must be resigned the more arduous and elaborate tribute of justice to those efforts of heroic and political virtue, which conducted the American people to peace and liberty.—The vanquished foe retired from our respiring shores, and left to the controling Genius, who reper

ac rice project his wi

ing

wh

zea his was had was

the real almobert ed, wA

deft

longer vating the grant the grant the page:

of his racter of the was 1

led them, the gratitude of his own country, and the admiration of the world. The time had now arrived, which was to apply the touch-stone to his integrity-which was to affay the affinity of his principles to the standard of immutable right. Enjoying the unbounded confidence of an emancipated people, whose filial reverence had affociated in his character, a greatness, unexampled by patriotism, with a purity, unfunned by fuspicion, and commanding the implicit affections of an army of veterans, whose unliquidated demands; on the justice of an impoverished public, might have rendered them the zealous instruments of ambition—the deliverer of his country was now the arbiter of its fate. It was now the flood-tide of his glory, on which he had only to embark, and the current would have wafted him to his haven. That decisive moment in the existence of nations and men, on which the destinies of both are suspended, was now slitting on the dial's point of the crifis.—On the one hand, a realm, to which he was endeared by his fervices, almost invited him to empire: on the other, the liberry, to whose protection his life had been devoted, was the ornament and boon of human nature. WASHINGTON could not depart from his own great felf. His country was free; -he was no longer a general !- Sublime spectacle! more elevating to the pride of virtue, than the fovereignty of the globe united to the sceptre of ages! Enthroned in the hearts of his countrymen, the gorgeous pageantry of prerogative was unworthy the majesty of his dominion. That effulgence of military character, which in ancient states has blasted the rights of the people, whose renown it had brightened, was not here permitted, by the hero, from whom

it emanated, to shine with so destructive a lustre. Its beams, though intensely resplendent, did not wither the young blossoms of our independence; and liberty, like the burning bush, slourished unconfumed by the glory which surrounded it.

To the illustrious founder of our republic was it referved, to exhibit the example of a magnanimity that commanded victory—of a moderation, that retired from triumph. Unlike the erratic meteors of ambition, whose flaming path shed a disastrous light on the pages of history, his bright orb, eclipsing the luminaries, among which it rolled, never portended "fearful change" to religion, nor from its "golden treffes" shook pestilence on empire. What to other heroes has been glory, would to him have been difgrace. To his intrepidity it would have added no honorary trophy, to have waded, like the conqueror of Peru, through the blood of credulous millions, to plant the standard of triumph at the burning mouth of a volcano! To his fame it would have erected no auxiliary monument to have invaded, like the ravager of Egypt, an innocent though barbarous nation, to inscribe his name on the pillar of Pompey!

SELF, the grand hinge, on which revolves the principles and passions, that have swelled the obituary of nations, made not an unit in the calculations of a mind, which considered grandeur as the inseparable incident of rectitude;—which owed to fortune nothing of its glory; to enthusiasm, nothing of its virtue. From "heaven's high chancery" had issued his commission;—he created a nation! The glorious work completed, so was his ambition. The reward

of had prided fam role feet green his

imn

tend chee grat. he h Pant more him, has b unite bition could long Ty, n fectio Amer the m existe ly cen

arring

of his labors was the enjoyment of that liberty he had protected from violation; and the boast of his pride was the cultivation of that soil he had defended from subjection. Amidst the sondest caresses of same, that pursued him to retirement—blush ye heroic murderers of mankind!—never did the transcendant WASHINGTON, on the pinnacle of his greatness, deign to be conscious, that by his talents his country was free—that in her glory himself was immortal!

Public opinion has in all ages been as volatile as the air that wafts it; and the fate, which has attended the benefactors of their country, has been as chequered as the passions, and perverse as the ingratitude of man. A tyrant, fainted by the people he had enflaved, has been elevated to a niche in the Pantheon; while a hero, whose talents and services had propped a falling empire, has found at last a more faithful friend in the mastiff that conducted him, than in the nation he had protected. But it has been the particular lot of a WASHINGTON, to unite to an integrity, which could impeach the ambition of malice, the vigilance of an enterprise, which could arrest the decisions of fortune. Through the long labors of a life, which forms an epoch in history, never for a moment was he rivalled in the affections of his countrymen; and to the honor of Americans, be it recorded, that their gratitude to the man, who had established their independence, existed, at the period of impending anarchy, the only cementing bond of union, which preferved their arring interests from a destructive collision.

ru

me

tal

By

COL

of

ert

exe

end

dig

inc

ny,

am

the

liar

den

ed :

trat the

reci

for for

lefs

con

ner

ed the

THE temporary structure of the old confedera. tion, which had been planned merely for the purpofes of a revolutionary government, when the passions of the people were united, was found, upon a brief experiment, to be totally incompetent to direct the affairs of an extending nation, when peace had restored the complicated occupations of life. and demanded a more uniform protection from the energies of law. The inconveniences, refulting from its defects, had given occasion to designing demagogues, who hoped to profit by a feparation of the states, to foment divisions among a people, who too lightly valued the bleffings they enjoyed. The union of the country was in danger; and the evil was of too baneful a nature to admit of partial or dilatory remedy. But, how novel, how afpiring, was the hope of connecting, under one compact code of general jurisprudence, so many distinct sovereignties, each jealous of its independence, without impairing their respective authorities! The unbalanced bodies of the confederacy had almost overcome the attracting power, that restrained them; when the watchful guardian of his country's interests, the heart uniting WASHINGTON appeared, the political magnet in the centre of discord, and reconciled and confolidated the claffing particles of the fystem in an indisfoluble union of government.

Possessing, as well from experience, as intuition, the master science, that could direct the impulses of human action—and invested, by the crowded benefactions of a life of glory, with a charm of eloquence, which impressed the convictions of reason on the pliant gratitude of his countrymen;—he

ruled in the councils of that august body of statesmen and patriots, the fruit of whose co-operating talents was the prefent conflitution of America. By the unanimous fuffrage of an enlightened and confiding people, appointed to the administration of a government, in whose construction he had exerted fo beneficial an influence, he brought, to the execution of that important and arduous trust, the energy of a mind, whose elevation could borrow no dignity from station, and the integrity of a heart, whose fensibility could receive no bias but from his country. With what wifdom and vigor he difcharged the hazardous and thronging duties of an incipient magistracy, the revival of political harmony, the extended confidence of commerce, the unexampled encrease of national credit and wealth, and the happiness and morality of the people, will furnish a more satisfactory evidence than the most brilliant description of the panegyrist. In this unprecedented transition of office, his character had affumed a new and aftonishing attitude; -the impenetrable hardihood of the conqueror was rivalled by the intelligent policy of the statesman. Pierced by the glance of his administration, Party, like the recreant eye of the felon, fhrunk abashed from his icrutiny; -- and unnerved by the fanctity of his perfon, Degeneracy, like the viper at Melita, fell harnless from his hand. Appalled by the opprenive contemplation of his greatness, the cloud capt' crest of Ambition was overawed by the majesty of virtue; -and, maddened to desperation by the invulnerable purity of his life, the makes of Envyrecoiled upon the head of their mistress, and burrowed to the brain, that supplied their venom,

EXEMPLAR of Heroes! In what favored nation or æra, shall the exulting philanthropist record the existence of a character, uniting, like thine, in one bright constellation of talents, every civic and military glory, that blazons in legend, or beams in history? Should we fearch in the archives of claffic antiquity, we might find a wife and venerable Fabius, who, like thee, could " fave a nation by delay;" but never, like thee, could feize victory by enterprize, and outstride fortune by the forefight of philosophy!—We might behold the majestic Cincinnatus, who, like thee, in the vigor of Roman heroism, could return from the conquest of his country's enemies, to his humble Mount Vernon beyond the Tyber ;-but never like thee, to protect from faction the liberties he had wrested from invalion! We might trace the great Julius, extending the terror of his eagles, through realms, before unshadowed by their pinions; we might follow him to the forum, and liften to an eloquence, like thine, when applauding fenates inftinctively moved at his controll; but where in the map of thy victories, shall we find the banks of a Rubicon!

ENCUMBERED with honors, the Father of his country once more returned to the unambitious abodes of his affections, followed by the tears and bleffings of his fellow cirizens!—The glory, which had encircled the fcenes of his action, could not be excluded by the folitude of retirement.—He had divested the infiguia of command—but his empire was not diminished. He had surrendered the badges of fame—but the gaze of the world did not suspend its veneration. The name of WASHINGTON was still a battlement to his country, under whose

co va

or

we fol thi pro

fwe

whilife IN( his roun town

Of this rebaffy foun of all home

to it

fiction ing time mante that

create the st protection liberty exulted—at whose terrors hostility trembled.

THOUGH remote from the causes of European contest, yet affected by the convulsions it excited, in vain had our nation attempted to maintain with honor an unprotected neutrality. Piracy plundered the ocean; -- Invasion threatened our shores. Again, were the eyes of America directed with trembling folicitude to her venerable deliverer; and, again did this man without example, this patriot without reproach, whose life was his country, whose glory was mankind, refign with alacrity, to the cause he had fworn to defend, the tranquil hope of repose, to which he had devoted the unclouded evening of a life of toils!—The character was perfect! WASH-INGTON now touched " the highest point of all his greatness." A more than human splendor furrounded him.-The etherial spirit of his virtues towered above the globe they adorned, and feemed to meditate their departure to their native manifon. Of the frailty of man, nothing now remained but his mortality; and having accomplished the embaffy of a benevolent Providence-having been the founder of one nation, and the fublime instructor of all-He took his flight to Heaven; -not like Mahomet, for his memory is immortal without the fiction of a miracle; -- not like Elijah, for recording time has not registered the man, on whom his mantle should descend; -but in humble imitation of that Omnipotent Architect, who returned from a created universe, to contemplate from his throne the stupendous fabric he had erected!

683

S

d

10

d

re

28

nd N ofe

THE august form, whose undaunted majesty could arrest the lightning, ere it fell on the bosom of his country, now fleeps in filent ruin, untenanted of its celeftial effence. But the incorruptible example of his virtues fhall furvive, unimpaired by the corrolion of time, and acquire new vigor and influence, from the crimes of ambition, and the decay of empires. His invaluable valediction, \* bequeathed to the people, who inherited his affections, is the effort of a mind, whose powers, like those of prophecy, could overleap the tardy progress of human reason, and unfold truth without the labor of inveltigation. Impressed in indelible characters, this legacy of his intelligence will descend, unfullied as its purity, to the wonder and instruction of succeeding generations; and, should the mild philosophy of is maxims be ingrafted into the policy of nations, at no distant period will the departed hero, who now lives only in the spotless splendor of his own great actions, exist in the happiness and dignity of mankind.

THE fighs of cotemporary gratitude have attended the Sublime Spirit to its paternal abode, and the prayers of ameliorated posterity will ascend in glowing remembrance of their illustrious benefactor !—
The laurels, that now droop as they shadow his tomb with monumental glory, will be cultivated by the tears of ages;—and, embalmed in the heart of an admiring world, the temple, erected to his memory, will be more glorious than the pyramids, and as eternal as his own imperishable virtues.

coun

hence

wrap

lumb

until virtue

fons v

like hi

affecti

<sup>\*</sup> GEN. WASHINGTON'S address to the people of the United States on declining their suture suffrages for the Presidency.

## EULOGY

ON THE

## LIFE AND CHARACTER,

OF THE LATE

GENERAL WASHINGTON.

Written by a Member of the Senate of the United States.

OLUMBIA mourns! her WASHINGTON is now no more on earth.

HER Father, Friend, and Patron, who ruled her councils, and who fought her battles, has departed hence, at death's dread call. And weeping nature wrapt in fadness, sickens at the thought. Yes, Columbia! thou art mourning—and thou wilt mourn! until the memory of his deeds, and the love of virtue are no more.

WHO, like WASHINGTON! shall inspire thy sons with considence; guide thy Senates; lead thy armies; and uphold thy union? that union! which like himself, combines the social virtues, the manly affections, and all the noblest objects of the human soul. That union, whose dissolution, like that of

d

ed

his, will not only afflict Columbia, with the pang of woe; but must fink her to the abyss of ruin.

WHEN WASHINGTON! lived—we had one common mind—one common head—one common heart—we were united—we were strong—we were safe.—His vigilance gave us rest; his counsel gave us wisdom; and his name gave us an host. But he is now no more, and we in sadness, must ever deplore the loss. Silence would best become our grief; but it would not become our love. Then as our love is even greater than our grief; we must speak. We must express our gratitude, we must shew our admiration. And thus, will kind nature lessen our weight of forrow. Yes, there is one confolation lest us—and that is, to proclaim to a listening world, his deeds of matchless merit.

WHILE WASHINGTON! was yet a youth; his country invaded by the favage foe, was threatened from the west with all the horror of French and Indian war: At this awful moment—when the wise were confounded, and the valiant made to fear—then appeared the heroic soul of this young patriot. He stood forth, devoted to his country. His offered service was accepted—he explored the pathless wilderness, filled with the lurking savage, he traversed the rude and rocky mountains to the Ohio's bank, and brought thence the wanted intelligence. The enemy were there. The war ensues—he sights—his judgment saves a slying army—his valour checks the vicious foe. Monongahela witnessed the deed, where the ill sated Braddock fell.

ous as

fuc a co

to lade the the attraction indicates the wire indicates the states and the states are the states at the states are the states

to nee no live vale adn

mai

nan

AFTER this he commands; and victory auspicious, declares WASHINGTON her suture favorite; as he best deserves her smiles.

THE enemy discomfitted and beaten; a peace succeeds with bright advantages—the acquisition of a country, new and wide.

WASHINGTON! entwined with laurel, returns to his native home, equally the object of esteem and admiration. There he is the dutiful son—the affectionate brother—the faithful friend—the generous companion—the endearing husband, and the peaceful cirizen. Under his own vine, and his own sigtree, he is the theme of the brave, the example of the good, the counsel of the wise, the benefactor of the poor, and the friend of mankind. His heart attuned to the finest touches of nature, feels with the unfortunate and distressed. His hands, fraught with the bounties of Heaven, the fruits of his own industry, hold out raiment for the naked, food for the hungry, and relief for the sick, and for the maimed.

But alas! he is gone; no more to enlighten our council with wisdom, no more to lead our armies to victory, no more to relieve the wants of the needy, no more to give confidence to his friends, no more to gladden the countenance of the sad, no more to ornament the virtues of the age. Yet he lives in the hearts of the American people, in the valor of the brave, in the esteem of the good, in the admiration of the world. And memory! immortal memory! shall to endless ages perpetuate his name.

The worth of WASHINGTON was not yet fully known. Once more the gathering storm of war coming now from the east, agitates his peaceful country. Her rights are violated, her privileges abridged, her tribute claimed, her shores invaded, her subjugation tried. A sense of power, requiring submission, presents itself; endless in duration, and boundless in extent. From the Atlantic to the mountains; from Georgia to Maine, all is commotion. While resentment, hope and despair alternately predominate.

23

RI

gr

M

M

Se

THEN WASHINGTON! amidst the patriots, heroes and sages of the land, pre-eminent in the potent energy of his exalted mind, extends his view through all ranks and orders of his countrymen. He counts their numbers; he rates their talents; he tries their courage; he measures their fortitude; he estimates their means; he stops not here, but surveys the enemy; he sees them great in their strength; powerful in their riches, and mighty in their arms. He is not dismayed.

On the one hand, is liberty, independence, empire; his country's empire: flourishing in agriculture, in commerce, in arts, and in science: On the other, her rights abridged, her laws controuled, her empire lost, her genius sunk, her enterprise extinguished. There stood death, conquest, and freedom—death to be braved, conquest to be won, and freedom gained, or all was lost. The task was bold, but the prize was great; it was his country's good. Here was submission, safety, office, riches, praise—for him a boon; all in the gift of royal bounty. He assumed the latter; and he claimed the first. For

his country it was, and not for himself he dared. His voice decides, and all resolve, on Liberty or Death.

The Seniors of the nation now in Congress sat, pondering the mighty matters of impending war; and the no less weighty choice of a military chief. A choice, big with the fate of American liberty, and the unalienable rights of man; the rights of self-government. Now stood the guardian angel of infant liberty in agonies of doubt; now the genius of America, suspended on her wings, hovered in trepidation; when WASHINGTON, resulgent in the eyes of his compeers, was with one voice, proclaimed Generalissimo. The attendant messengers caught the joyous sound, and spreading it through America, it was thence reverberated to Heaven's highest arch.

WASHINGTON now repairs to camp near Boston. Here he finds collected the brave, though untutored fons of liberty. With sensations of joy they receive him, by silence best expressed. He on his part, surveys them as his brethren in arms, devoted to the sacred cause of liberty. He teaches them order, military pride, the love of same, and discipline.

A war of feven years succeeds, with revolution, and the dismemberment of a mighty empire. Great were the dangers, great the toils, and great the services, which WASHINGTON encountered, shared, and performed.

WHEN from the arduous labors, and the bufy feenes of day, all others fought rest and sleep, fave

the wakeful centinel on his post, at the midnight hour, WASHINGTON denied himself to repose; he in his tent, the thin taper burning by his side, sits profound in thought; intent only on the safety, the accommodation, and the success of his patriotic band—his little army; the prop and hope of his country's same and fortune. Hence it is, that Congress is inspired with the surest wisdom, their best resolves; hence it is, that considence is disfused throughout the states: hence it is, that measures of defence, and schemes of attack are projected; hence it is, that the enemy learn to respect his name, and to fear his talents; and hence it is, that the universe reveres his wisdom, and admits his same unrivalled.

Is there danger, he is first to meet it; is there labor, he is first to share it; is there distress, he is first to feel it; is there merit, he is first to praise it; is there fervice, he is first to perform it. In council he is wifest among the wife; in battle, he is bravest among the brave. His officers love him, he is their companion. His foldiers adore him, he is their fafety. His fellow citizens admire him, he is their protector. To him their rights are facred, their liberties are dear and their independence the first wish of his heart. Numerous are the difficulties with which he has to contend; various are the obstacles which he has to furmount; uncertain and changeful is the fate of war. But WASHING-TON rifes fuperior to all opposition; he recruits his army, ever declining by the discharge of men whose time of service had expired; he disciplines his troops, for ever new by the accession of fresh recruits. This, although the least brilliant, is not the

po

an

gle

ric

111

co

un

bat

least interesting or important part of his service. With inferior numbers he guards his country, and he intercepts his adversary.

Long-Island, is ready to attest his undaunted courage; the *Delaware*, his invincible fortitude; and *Trenton*, a most splendid victory.

His capacious and ever active mind, ranges the extensive limits of his country; his orders regulate the movements, while his foul animates the skill and courage of his distant armies. A Gates, a Morgan and a Green, are victorious, and WASHING-TON's liberal praise is resected on himself. Misfortune neither abates his affection, nor diminishes his considence. Nothing but vice can forfeit his esteem—On that he frowns with an unrelenting brow.

Himself in advertity, he is not depressed; in prosperity he is not elated; one even tenor marks the majesty of his mind, whilst its prompt expedients and never-failing resources, prove it equally active, as it is sublime.

Thus, through the war, to its last scene, he supports the high expectations of his country's hope; and this now approaches, which he crowns with glory. The Siege of York, ever memorable in American annals, was conducted by WASHINGTON in person. Here his standard was erected; and his country rallied round him. Here his banners were unfurled; his trumpets sounded, and himself led to battle and to conquest; here he captured a British army. Here the Lyon and the Unicorn crouched

before his presence; here proud Albion laid her laurels at his feet, and here WASHINGTON with his own hands planted the never dying Tree of Liberty.

Now the trumpet of fame founds loud, and for his deeds of worth unequalled; now his army is devoted to his will; now his fellow citizens offer themselves to his disposal. After so long and strenuous an exertion, the relaxation, on their part was extreme.

An opinion of present safety, and of certain peace, absorbed the faculties of the people, and betrayed the vigilance and judgment of their civil rulers. A definitive peace, was however not yet proclaimed; nor the army difbanded, although greatly neglected. It was ill fed, ill cloathed, and ill paid. It was kept together folely from motives of love and respect for its General. He was incesfant in his importunities to Congress, to do it justice. But painful to relate, that army which merited every thing, and got nothing; that army, which folicited its rights, and received only a protraction of its wrongs; that army, which under WASH-INGTON, had given Liberty to its Country, fo inconfistent are men, began now to frown on the production of its own travail and labour. Thus the wretched mother in the hard gripe of cold, of hunger, and of penury, despairing of future relief, abandons or destroys the infant offspring of her bosom.

In the army, the low murmur of discontent, at first whispered through the ranks, was now turned

to loud complaint, and open menace; even the project of military government, and felf-redrefs was proclaimed. Such was the rage of want, difappointment and despair. Had not WASHING-TON been there, from that moment Liberty had been loft. Had he been a Cafar, his army would have made him an Emperor. But being WASH-INGTON, he brought that army to respect the civil authority, and to obey the laws of their country. He convinced his officers themselves, fore with fervice, and with fuffering: He addressed his foldiers maddening under a fense of their wrongs; he hears their complaints; he knows them just; he foothes their anguish; he affures them of redress: He invokes them by the love they bear him; by the good of their country; by the facred name of Liberty; by all their honorable fervice; by their most brilliant victories, and by their own unfullied fame, to relinquish so afflicting an idea, as that of turning their arms against their fellow citizens. He conjures them to return to their duty; to compose themselves, and to wait from Congress, the juffice of their country, which could not be long withheld. They are now irrefolute what to do; a fullen melancholy fettles on their eyes, while he with a father's anguish implores them to comply with his requests. He pledges his facred honor that they shall have justice, if they but ask it peaceably. Now their countenances are feen to brighten; now they return to their tents, and again all is good order and obedience throughout the camp. Such was the influence; fuch the purity, and fuch the magnanimity of WASHINGTON.

HERE let us pause—Here let us dwell on the consummate virtue of our departed friend and brother.

What were all his military honors; what his trophies of victory, compared to this? Heretofore he had conquered only his enemies; now he triumphs over the importunities of his friends, and his own ambition; the most dangerous virtue of great and noble minds. Here he unites the citizen to the foldier, the olive to the laurel crown.

But this is not all; his life was one tiffue of great or good actions.

PEACE is now proclaimed; Congress has done justice to the army, and it is now disbanded by WASHINGTON, as a father dismisses his children from a parental visit.

THE Warrior's sword is sheathed, and now the graceful Victor comes, dressed in the garlands of peace. The virgins strew his way with slowers; the matrons hail him their deliverer, and all unite, with never dying laurel, to crown his brows.

D

te

H

His country now completely triumphant, is univerfally acknowledged Independent and declared Free. Tis now he tastes the recompense of all his toils. Tis now his soul feasts on the most delicious of all temporal repasts, a consciousness of having done his duty with effect, and with the approbation of his fellow citizens.

THE effulgence of his military glory, but illuminates the Philosopher, and the Sage. He appears before Congress, and bowing respect to the visible majesty of the people, he humbly offers his advice, the genuine fruit of his own observation and experience, and which time that tries all things, has confectated the oracle of wisdom, and of truth: "Strengthen your Union, invigorate your Government," he says, "or all your toils are vain." Then with a father's blessing, and with a brother's love, he bids adieu! and to the tranquil shades of Mount Vernon, modestly withdraws.

It is there all eyes pursue him, all hearts rejoice in him, and all minds adore him: Because it is there he repeats his acts of charity, of friendship; of utility and of piety: Yes, WASHINGTON was pious as he was great.

THAT, there is a God, who, on high, rules the affairs of men, was a belief deeply engraven on his mind. That God is good; and that to imitate his benevolence, is man's best service, and his highest praise; were the precepts, which he taught, by the practice of his life.

He projects the improvement of agriculture, the first science of civilized man, his own farm becomes the example of his countrymen. He essays the extension of navigation, and inland commerce, by which the comforts, and conveniences of life, are facilitated from one to another; and the Potomack, scels the joint essect of his genius, and his bounty. He recommends the institution of schools and the education of youth; by which knowledge may be

increased, and diffused; as the surest path to greatness, and the best preservative of Liberty; and he evinces his sincerity by the extent of his donations, and the repetition of his advice.

Thus time rolls on, the fpheres revolve, the feafons change; the day, the night fucceeds, and incident, following incident, marks the changeful stare of mortal things. But WASHINGTON is fill the same; ever great, and ever good. That confederation, which at first was framed, a compound of necessity and jealoufy; and which a fense of danger kept together during the war, was now relaxed in all its parts, and finking to diffolution when the goddels of Liberty, alarmed for the fate of her favourite child, American Independence, flew to the councils of the nation, and proclaimed WASHINGTON's farewell advice. It was enough; the heavenly ardour caught, and spread from breast to breaft. A grand convention of all the flates in union, was then invoked, and presently assembled. Amidft, pre-eminent, is WASHINGTON; and he, with one voice, is called to prefide over the production of a new order in government. Here he infuses into the minds of his compatriots, a copious portion of his etherial spirit, brotherly affection, temperance and mutual concession: And a confitution is formed, on the model of human perfection. The fignature of WASHINGTON, attefts its worth, and affures its adoption.

In its organization, an executive magistrate is wanted to enforce its laws, and ensure its good effects; when the unanimous voice, of four mil-

probabilities that was a

po

la

w fe

hi

th

CV

lions of people, call WASHINGTON, to be President of the United States.

HE comes, felf-collected, the emblem of manly grace, confcious virtue, and well digested fystem.

AT fight of him, industry raised her drooping head; agriculture resumed her plough; mechanics displayed her instruments of various use, and commerce spread her whitened sails. Virtue smiled, learning rejoiced, and genius, ever ardent, already anticipated the reward of same.

AND now, new scenes display themselves, and new exigencies call for the exercise of new talents. WASHINGTON ever equal to his destiny, is equal to all emergencies. He was first in the field, he is now first in the cabinet.

He lays the foundation of his policy, on the facred principles of private justice, and of public faith. From these he never deviates. And his country feels and rejoices in their good effects.

100

S

1.

15

18

od

11.

THE convultions, and wars, in Europe, like the angry waves of the Atlantic, now reach the American shore, and threaten to molest his country's peace and safety. He sees the danger at a distance, and he dissipates it, when afar. He proclaims the laws of peace, yet he prepares for the approach of war. "To be safe, we must ever be ready, to defend ourselves." This is the auspicious index, to his well chosen volume of political knowledge. And thus would he adapt his country, as himself, to every change of fortune. He bassless the intrigues,

and repels the open force of an enemy, who aims the poison, or who points the dagger, at his country's peace and independence.

Thus, his youth was confectated to the fervice of his parent state; the fulness of his manhood dedicated to the establishment of American independence; and the decline of his age, devoted to its preservation. A skilful pilot, in a stormy sca, he sirmly holds the helm, and onward steers the barque of state, toward her destined port. How well he performed his part; and what was the sense of his fellow passengers, are best evinced by their ardent and universal call for him, once more to repeat the same task of labor and hazard. And after sour years experience, again the world hears with astonishment, that without one dissenting voice, the same four million of free men choose WASHINGTON, President of the United States.

Again he ferves, and again he manifests that he is still the same wise, and faithful guide. His generals subdue the savage enemy; he gives them peace; and the means of civilization. His diplomatic agents, conclude treaties, and he establishes the relations of peace, amity and commerce, with two great nations in Europe. He is no less solicitous to close, with a third, between whom, and us, unhappily differences had arisen.

13

tu

ZI.

VG

to

pa

VO.

His duty well performed, he once more retires, to his domestic scenes; he desires the pride, and solace of his life; but modest, as if unconscious of his mighty worth.

HE ferved from duty and retired from choice.

HERE he asks repose, that he may dedicate a declining age, to himself and to his God.

For a time, his fellow citizens, filled with the justice of his claim, apparently consent. Yet when the frightful demon of war once more brandished his spear, with attitude threatening their country, a sense of danger, and the love of safety, once more prompts them to call him to command.

In vain does age plead the waste of health; in vain does private ease urge the safe enjoyment of plenty and repose; in vain does ambition point to the blooming laurel on his brows; in vain does fortune menace with a frown; his country calls, and WASHINGTON knows, only to obey. He accepts the command; and, considence re-animates the public mind.

Thus like the fun, amidst the revolving planets, is WASHINGTON, among his fellow men. His presence gives light, and life, and joy; his absence leaves darkness and dismay. And Oh! that we, turning toward him now, could call him from the grave, once more, to cheer our sad, and drooping spirits. But he is gone beyond the sound of human voices; beyond the reach of human hands; a fun to illuminate another system.

HE was prepared to go; but we were not prepared to loofe him. He is gone, and great is the void which he has left. As a flock, that has loft its shepherd; as a company of mariners, who have lost their pilot; as a congregation of the pious; who have lost their pastor; we have lost our WASHINGTON. Yes, the people have lost their guide: the army has lost its general: the nation has lost its ornament: the universe of men, have lost their brightest luminary.

SERENE as light, reflected from the full orb'd moon, appeared his foul at the approach of death. His faculties in bright perfection, still retained the magnanimous virtues of his mind. His courfe was finished; he faw his end, nor wished to avoid it. He faw his friends around him, his wife! This melted his heart, and almost changed his will. He faw his country free and flourishing. He saw her Independence firmly established, on the numbers, the genius, and spirit of her fons. He faw the advance of focial virtue, industry, arts, and knowledge. He faw the progress of agriculture, manufactures, and commerce. His foul exulting at the rapturous view, was raifed above the fense of pain. you my friends, adieu! my bleffings on my country! my confort !" he faid, and closed his eyes.

Thus died WASHINGTON, as he had lived, the father of his country. His body rests in everlasting repose, his spirit is with his Saviour, and his God, his name is lest with us. And here let us join and pour on it, the oblations of the heart; love, gratitude, and praise. When we would teach our children the modest virtues of the man, and of the citizen, we will repeat that WASHINGTON was modest and virtuous. When we would stimulate them to activity, enterprize and the acquisition of knowledge, we will tell them that he was active.

enterprifing, and wife. When we would inspire their minds, with the love of country; we will fay to them, that he was a patriot. When we would fire their fouls, with a love of military fame, we will remind them, that he was a Hero. When we would make them all that is useful, great or good, we will distinctly, recite to them the history of WASHINGTON. His deeds will be ever fresh in our minds, as he lives fill in our feelings. let us cherish him; it will make us better sons, better fathers, better husbands, and better citizens. And thus shall his virtues be imitated, while liberty is dear, and while patriotism is honorable. It is thus, we shall pay the most grateful tribute to his name; it is thus, we shall benefit from his example; it is thus, we shall best perpetuate his memory.

And now, may that Being, who gave WASH-INGTON, to his infant country, in time of her greatest need, and who has since taken him from it, of his own will, have us, ever under his fatherly protection.

## LIST of SUBSCRIBERS' NAMES

that were received provings to the commitment of this fixet to the profs.

"RA ALLEN lames Alexander Abel Appleton Joshua Anderson Wilson Appleton David Appleton Benjamin Acton Afher Atchley Henry Armstrong Elijah Allways Samuel Axford, jun. John Anderson Joseph Armstrong Silas Allen Thomas Atkinson James B. Armstrong

Isaac Bolton, 24 copies
John Branson, 24 do.
Samuel Brearley, 12 do.
Jos. W. Bennett, 11 do.
David Bishop, 11 do.
Thomas Burr, 11 do.
Doct. Brogenard
Nathaniel Burrowes
Joseph Boss, fenr.
Joseph Bowne,
Stephen Burrowes
John P. Bergen
John Blake

William Bowne Samuel Brick Joseph Boss, jun. Joseph Bullock John Bennet Abraham Butler John Bishop Joseph Burr Jacob Barnhani Richard D. Bayly Maac Burrough Mofes W. Baker Ifrael Butler Ezra Bunting Thomas Borden, Jonathan Blackwell Joseph Bowers William Bowers Joseph Bowman Ifaac Bowers Tames Bowen David Broadwell Simeon Broadwell Daniel Brown Benjamin Beach Benjamin Bryant Samuel Bunting William Baily Richard Burchan Henry Bainbridge

Ifaac Brearley
William Baker
John Bray
George Bickham, jun.
John Beatty
David Barton
Abraham Blauvelt
James Brown

Charles Croxall, 3 cop. James B. Cooper John Carpenter, jun. Ifrael Carle Benjamin Clark James Coleman, jun. David Coleman Mahlon Coleman James Coleman, fenr. Samuel Chathain E. Cozens Thomas Clark, jun. Samuel Clark Daniel Clark William Chapman John Cubberley Samuel Colkett George J. Cooke Conant Cone John Clement Abigail Clement Richard Crawford John J. Castner Jonas Chatburn Adam Conrast Lawrence Corn

Joseph Crate Charles Carfon Charles Curtis Enoch Cook Albermarle Collins Philip Cafe Tames Craft Edward Condict Abram Conkling Ifaac Canfield Thomas Cobb Tacob Canfield Charles Carmichael Jonathan Cook Samuel Clayton William Chadwick William Carpenter Joseph Cooper William Carpenter Daniel Cook Albert Cox-Thomas Curtis, jun. Micajah Clement D.

Henry Dusenbery, 11
John D'Cow, senr.
Samuel D'Cow
Peter Douglass
Henry Disbrow
Benjamin Drake
Joseph Disbrow
Joseph Dorsett
Charles Douglas
Robert Dougherty
Jeseph Doty

Jacob Dodderer
Joseph Demund
Isaac Deremer
James Douglas
Samuel Danford
Peter Decker
Isaac Dye
Albert Dye
Vincent Dye
Ezekiel Dye
Nicholas Dubois
John Doughty
Joseph Douglas
Aaron Dunham

Charles Ewing
William Egbert
Daniel Ellis
Jerome Emmens
Mary Ellis

Daniel Freytag
Peter Fisher, jun.
Daniel Fortiner
Casper Farner
Andrew Flemming
William Flemming
John E. Forman
Richard French
S. P. Forman
George Fowler
Robert Forman
Tunis Forman
Robert Field
Edward Field

Samuel Fisher
G.
Peter Gordon
Charles Gordon
William W. Green
Charles B. Green
Jonathan Gibson

Joseph Griffith

Robert Field

Joseph Hugg, 11 copies. Andrew S. Hunter Thomas Hazen, jun. Samuel Hummel George Holcombe George Henry John C. Hummel Thomas Henderson William Howell Tames Holbrook Joseph P. Hillman, 2 Joseph B. Harker Joseph Heppard Matthias Houshel James Harle Peter Hunt John Hamilton Enoch Hart Philip Hart Daniel Howell Jacob Hunt John Hart Samuel Horner John Hughes Varnel Hunt

Daniel Hutchinson Pearson Hutchinson Benjamin Hutchinson Ifrael Hutchinfon Amos Hutchinfon John E. Hopkins Philip Hendrickson Jacob Hummer Richard Herbert Adrian Hunn Thomas Herbert John S. Holmes A. Howell William Haight Thomas Hazen, jun. Ezekiel Hazen Aaron Hazen Samuel Hazen, fenr. Daniel Howell Derick Hogeland James Hyndshaw Martin Hulfhizer Jacob Hullziser Stephen Halfey Samuel Hinds John Halfey Thomas B. Hewlings Gervas Hall Morris Hall Jonathan Hildreth Richard Higby Ifrael Hendrickfon George S. Houston Barzillai Hopkins James Hughes

James Hartpence Jeremiah Hoff John H. Hendry

Robert Jolly
John James
Stephen Johnes
William Irick
Henry Johnson, jun.
Henry Johnson, senr.
Jonathan Johnson
S. R. Johnston
William Johnson
Timothy Johnes
Joseph Jackson
Isaac Jenings
Robert G. Johnson

Conrad Kotts
James Kerney
J. Kirkbride
Polly Kouwenhoven
Ruliff Kouwenhoven
John Kale, fenr.
John Kinney
Daniel Ketcham
Anthony Keafby
Job Kelly

Reuben Leigh
Joseph Ludlam
Francis Labaw
Ephraim Leake
Joseph Lequear
John Leacy

Thomas Lawrence John Lippencott Jehu Lippencott Levi Solomon Elizabeth Leigh Joseph Lindsly, jun. Caleb Llovd William Laird Tofeph Lloyd Jonathan Lippencott Willam Lee John Lowrie Leffert Lefferts, fenr. Joseph Lowrie

M. Charles Morgan 11 cop. James B. Machett William McCheiney James M'Donald William S. Moore John Muirheid 2 do. Robert M'Neely Tacob Mulford Major Mershon Andrew Mershon Andrew Mershon Andrew C. Mershon John McCollum James Mounteer Richard Matlack James Matlack Ephraim Miller John McClellen Richard Morgan William Miller

Charles F. Mercer George M'Guffin John Meldrum John M'Kean Daniel Murphy Abraham Middlesworth Benjamin Mershon Thomas M'Ferson George Maxwell Godfrey Melick Timothy Middleton David Mills Samuel M'Chefney John Morris George Middleton John Middleton Joseph Miller Andrew Muirheid Ionathan Muirheid Joseph M'Lowrie Enoch H. Moore Robert Montgomery Charles M'Henry William M'Gill Daniel Mershon N.

Ioshua Newbold Nicholas Nugent Daniel Newbold Thomas Nutt John Neilson Jacob Norcrofs William Norcrofs James Sterling Norcroft Herbert M. Norcrofs

Joseph Norcross

Jonathan Oliphant Thomas Ofborn, jun.

D

John Prall, jun. 11 cop. John Phillips William Pearfon Samuel Phares

Thomas M. Potter

h

16

Joseph Paul Robert Pharks, jun.

James Phares
John Phares

William Phares
Aaron Prickett

Jacob Prickett Jacob Parker

Nathaniel Potts
Samuel Pancoaft

Joseph Potts

John Pancoaft John Pelton

Cornelius Polhemus

John Phillips George Painter

Daniel Phoenix Daniel Phillips

William Perine
Theophilus Phillips

Samuel Paxfon

Christopher Probasco 2

Robert Quigley, fenr.

R.

John Reading, jun. 11

Evan Reynolds Daniel E. Runyan

Edmund Roberts

Benjamin Reed

William Richey William Rieves, fenr.

William Reed

Vanroom Robins

Nathaniel Robins

David Rulong, fenr.

Samuel Riddle

Randle Rickey

Richard Rifley

Caleb Ruffell, 2 copies Sylvester D. Ruffell

Richard Rogers

James Robinson

Jacob Reynare

Peter Rambo

Henry Rockafellow

Stelle F. Randolph

S.

James Smith

David Snowden, jun. 9

Ebenezer Stout

Lucius H. Stockton

James Salter

John Scudder

Hugh Sweney

Elias Scudder

Ifrael Smith, jun.

John E. Spencer

Joseph Scudder James Stevenson Noah Stout William Stockton Christopher Snyder William Stillwell Tarret Stillwell John Sherrard, fenr. Samuel Sherrard John Sayer David Sayer Abbe Smith John Schenck Joseph Stull John A. Scudder Anthony Squires Benjamin Smith John Sutton John Sutterley Tofeph Suter L. W. Stockton S. R. Stewart John Sims Zebulon Stout, senr. John R. Smith Benjamin Stillwell Ephraim Sayre Lydia Smith John Stackhouse Hugh Sharp Abraham Silver Afher Smith John Sutton William Smith Joseph Sexton

John Stevenson
John Schenck
John Stevens, 2 copies
Waters Smith
Daniel Sexton
Joseph Sherrard
John A. Schenck
William Schenck
Hezekiah Smith
John Stockton

T. Isaiah Thomas, fenr. 12 Stephen Titus John Titus John Temple Thomas Tindall Henry Trimmer Samuel Titus Anthony F. Taylor Samuel Tantum G. W. Tunison Edward Taylor William Teel Charles Thatcher Uzal Tomkins David Thompson James Thorn William Trout Michael Taylor John Tuft John Titus David Taggart Ellett Tucker

Caleb B. Upshur

V

John Vandegrift
Benjamin Van Cleve
Peter D'Vroom
John Van Nest
Samuel J. Voorhees
John Vanderin
Jacob E. Van Artsdalen
Jacob Van Cleve
W.

Appollo Woodward
Joshua Wright
Marmaduke Wood
Benjamin W. Wilkins
Jacob Williamson
William Watson
William W. Wands
Peter Wilson
Israel Wilson
John Wilson
George Woolston
John Woolston
Daniel Wills
Peter Weller
John Wilson

Thomas N. Wood Abraham Wicoff Joshua M. Wallace John Waters 3 copies Samuel Whelpley James Wood Thomas Walton John Woodhull Thomas Warren T. Wardell Amelia Wood Peter Welsh Abijah Whiting Anthony Warrick James White Abbott Williams William Wright David Wynkoop William Wood Garret Wyckoff

John Young Benjamin Yard William Young John Yard.

entinent i accomente accom

> gnood Ab grant and A grant and A grant areas

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

					PAGE.
PREFA	CE	•		-	3
	t to the	addrefs comma	to Congrej nd of the	s on his ap	b- in
armies in			_		5
His Circula ferent St			Governor.	s of the di	f- 6
His farewe			armies e	C the Tinit	
States in		13 10 11.0	armies of	ine om	21
Answer			act		27
His address	to Cons	gress on	the relign	ation of E	
commissio					30
Answer		•	•	•	32
His Inaugu	irial spec	ch to Co	ongress in	1789	34
Anfaver of	the Sena	te			40
Reply	•		•	esh	42
Answer of	the Hou	fe of Re	presentati	ves	43
Reply	•	•	teð .	-	46
His address	to Con	gress on	his second	d election	to
the Presi	dency in	1793	•	•	ibid
Answer of	the Sena	te		•	54
Reply	•	•	•	-	56
Answer of	the Hou	le of R	eprefentati	ves	ibid
Reply	-	•	-	•	59
His valedid	Hory add	drefs to	his fellow	citizens	60

that passed residence which have a separate and the second	Mark Complete Control of the	PAGE
His letter to the President of the on accepting the command of the	United States	
my in 1798	-	83
Biographical outline of Gen. Washi	ington	87
Anonymous address to the American	army in 1783	118
Address of Gen. Washington to the wer to this artful and insidious a	army in anf- ddrefs	123
Last will and testament of Gen. W.	A THE COURSE WAS A REST OF THE PARTY OF THE	130
Particular account of his last illnes.		163
Account of his funeral -	•	165
Proceedings of Congress on the and	nounciation of	
his death	-	171
Gen. Lee's Oration		183
President's Proclamation -	eriota (d. 1704) Fallette	. 195
Mrs. Washington's Letter .	# 1# 1# 1	197
Address of the Legislature of New-	Fersey to Gen.	
Washington, while President of	the U. States	198
Anfaver	•	200
Address of the delegates of the state Cincinnati in General Meeting,	focieties of the	9
Cincinnati in General Meeting,	to the same	202
Answer	was ni tanà	204
Address of the Elders of the Gern Congregations, in General Meeting	nan Reformed 18; to the same	t 206
Answer	•	208
Address of the Ministers, &c. of the	German Lu-	•
theran Congregation to the same	•	209
Answer -		211

					PAGE
Address of	the Gener	al Assen	ibly of th	e Presby	
rian Chu	res to th	e jams			212
Answer	•	-	•	•	215
Address of 1	the Bishos	s of the	Methodi	A Episco	bal
Church t	o the fam	e	44	•	217
Answer	•	***	•		218
Address of	the first	Presbyter	ry of the	e eastava	rd
to the san	1e				219
Answer		*	-		221
Address of	the Syno	d of the	e Reform	ned Du	tch
Church t			•	fixe .	223
Answer	-	. ved	au	•	225
Address of Church,	in Gen	bops, & eral Co	c. of th	e Episcon assembl	ed,
to the fan	2€	-00			227
Answer	•	586	***		230
Address of	the Relig.	ious Soc	riety of .	Quakers,	
the fame					232
Answer	-	Bath	Bas .	**	235
Address of i	the Roma	n Cathol	lies to the	fame .	236
Anfaver	***	•	•	•	239
Eulogy, by	Mr. P.	aine, on	the life	of Gene	ral
Washing		•			241
Eulogy, by	a Membe	er of the	Senate of	the Uni	ted
	n the life				
Lift of Sub	Scriber's 1	names			272

